

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4100
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

First notice my new address as above but in the book most dated 2006 when we were working on it.

I want to thank my two cousins, Faye Francis and June Beals (dec'd) for doing work on this book trying to locate our Lowe family, which we haven't been able to do, even thru DNA. \

Bill Bailey has done a lot of work on his and our line of Lowe's as well and we don't connect according to DNA but have been in the same places at the same times.

Our cousin, direct line, did the DNA test for us and as near as we can tell we only connect to the Lowes of Boxwood England, to Mass but haven't located a connection. He also connects to our line of William Lowe md 1811 in Rockbridge Co. VA to Jane Gore which we have that family back several generations but not our William and Jane Lowe. Jane was born 1793 to James and Rebecca Ross. But don't have an exact date of birth for William, if 21 when md in 1811 would put him born about 1790 (so we have used dates of 1788 to 1790 and still haven't found anyone who fits this person.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Maps & Info of England

Pedigree Charts from Internet

Lowe Direct Line Eng - MA

DNA Info on Lowes from Internet

Unknown Lowes of Mass

Rev War Lowe Info

MAP & INFO
OF
ENGLAND

PEDIGREE CHARTS

FROM

INTERNET SITES

Map of
ENGLAND & WALES
Showing the
Principal Roads, Railways, Canals & the Rivers.
as far as they are
NAVIGABLE.
London.

EXPLANATION

Great	Canals
Trunk	Railways
Branch	Rivers
Canals	Boundaries of Counties & Wales
	17th of Counties



Grater (suffolk)
Ipswich (eng)

Map of ENGLAND & WALES

Divided into Counties

Showing the Principal Roads, Railways, Canals & the Rivers, as far as they are NAVIGABLE.

POSTAGE BY THE PAID

London

EXPLANATION

Water	CANTONMENT
Town	Manor
Road	Manor
Railway	Manor
Canal	Manor
Boundary of SCOTLAND & WALES	Manor
Div. of COUNTIES	Manor



[Download GEDCOM](#)

*Mrs Mary I. Low
Wm + Dorcas Telling
Son of John Wilson Low*

John LOW
B: 17 May 1728
Gloucester, Es
D: 3 Nov 1796
Ma
M: 30 Apr 1751

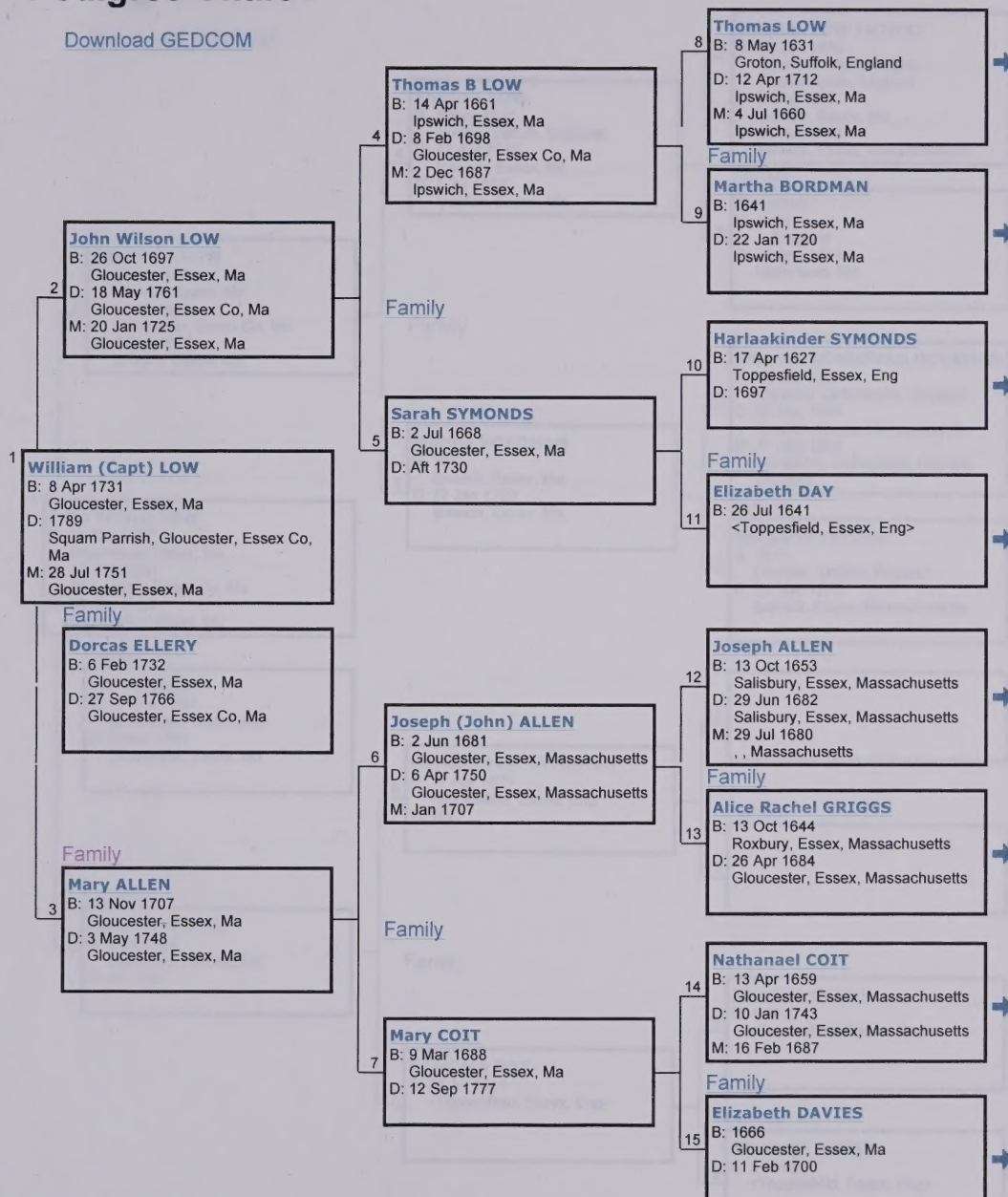


[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English
approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last
updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press
Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS
Country Sites](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Thomas LOW (LOWE)
 B: 18 Jun 1620
 Shorwell, Isle Of Wight,
 Southampton, England
 D: 8 Sep 1677
 Ipswich, Essex, Ma
 M: 22 Jun 1630
 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts

Susanah
B: 1598
,, England
D: 19 Aug 1684
Watertown, Ma

Thomas BOARDMAN, BOREMAN
 B: 18 Oct 1601
 Claydon, Oxfordshire, England
 D: 25 Mar 1679
 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 M: 17 Aug 1630
 St. Helen's, Bishopgate, London,
 England

Margaret OFFING
B: 1610
Claydon, Oxford, England
D: 25 Nov 1679
Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

3	
---	--

Wentworth DAY
B: < 1615
<Toppesfield, Essex, Eng>

Elizabeth STORY
B: < 1619
<Toppesfield, Essex, Eng>

Family

Martha BORDMAN
B: 1641
Ipswich, Essex, Ma
D: 22 Jan 1720
Ipswich, Essex, Ma

Harlaakinder SYMONDS
B: 17 Apr 1627
Toppesfield, Essex, Eng
D: 1697

Family

Elizabeth DAY
B: 26 Jul 1641
<Toppesfield, Essex, Eng>

Family

Mary ALLEN
B: 13 Nov 1707
Gloucester, Essex, Ma
D: 3 May 1748
Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Family

Sarah SYMONDS
B: 2 Jul 1668
Gloucester, Essex, Ma
D: Aft 1730

John Wilson LOW
B: 26 Oct 1697
Gloucester, Essex, Ma
D: 18 May 1761
Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
M: 20 Jan 1725
Gloucester, Essex, Ma

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/search/AF/pedigree_view.asp?recid=13440304&familyid=... 4/28/06

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

John (Capt) LOWE
B: C. 1556
Ipswich, Suffolk, England
D: 12 Dec 1612
Ipswich, Suffolk, England

John LOW
B: Abt 1588
Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
D: 3 Dec 1612
M:

William LOW
B: < 1562
St.clement, Ipswich Suffolk, Eng.

Family

Margaret WARDELL
B: < 1566
, Ipswich Suffolk, Eng.

→ End

Thomas **LOW (LOWE)**
 8 Jun 1620
 Rorwell, Isle Of Wight, Southampton,
 England
 Sep 1677
 Ipswich, Essex, Ma
 2 Jun 1630
 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts

Susan SERLES
B: Abt 1562
Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

Family
Susanah
B: 1598
,, England
D: 19 Aug 1684
Watertown, Ma

Edward REVETT
B: Abt 1564
England

Family

Ellen REVETT
B: 17 Mar 1589/1590
St. Clement, Ipswich, England

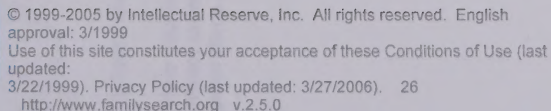
Family

1

Family

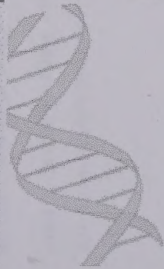
1

Family



http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/search/AF/pedigree_view.asp?recid=4757675&familyid=2... 4/28/06

ysearch



CREATE A NEW USER	EDIT AN EXISTING USER	ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAST NAMES
SEARCH BY LAST NAME	SEARCH FOR GENETIC MATCHES	SEARCH BY HAPLOGROUP
RESEARCH TOOLS		STATISTICS

A Free Public Service from Family Tree DNA
[Need Help?](#)
[Forgot Password?](#)
[Disclaimer](#)

Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

Go [Back](#) > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

Move your mouse over a name to see birth and death details, if available. Individuals known to be born in or after 1900 are hidden for privacy unless the GEDCOM owner specified otherwise. If you see => on the right of your screen, you can click this to view additional generations (if available).

<= 256 John /Low/ 1697 - 1761 no many others	512 Thomas B. /Low/ 1631	1024 Thomas /Low/ 1596 or 1602 no 1630	2048 Thomas /Low/ 1596 or 1602 no 1630	4096 Dylan Jones 1580 -
				4097 Civelly Firmans 1580 -
513 Sarah /Symonds/	1025 Martha /Boreman/	2049 Margaret /Tod/ 1591	4098 Ananias Todd	4098 Ananias Todd
				4099 Bridget Sampson
1026	2050	4100	4101	4100
				4101
2051	2052	4102	4103	4102
				4103
2053	2054	4104	4105	4104
				4105
2056	2057	4106	4107	4106
				4107
2058	2059	4108	4109	4108
				4109

2055	4110
4111	

Home Create a New User Search for Genetic Matches Search by Last Name Edit an Existing User Alphabetical List of Last Names

All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduced without written authorization

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*) is the primary photosynthetic pigment in most plants and algae. It is a green pigment that absorbs light energy in the blue-violet and red-orange regions of the visible spectrum. Chl *a* is located in the thylakoid membranes of chloroplasts.

2. *Chlorophyll b* (Chl *b*) is an accessory pigment that absorbs light energy in the blue and orange-yellow regions of the visible spectrum. It transfers the absorbed energy to Chl *a* for use in photosynthesis. Chl *b* is also located in the thylakoid membranes.

3. *Carotenoids* are accessory pigments that absorb light energy in the blue and green regions of the visible spectrum. They transfer energy to Chl *a* and Chl *b*. Carotenoids include carotenes (orange) and xanthophylls (yellow). They are also located in the thylakoid membranes.

4. *Xanthophylls* are a type of carotenoid that absorb light energy in the blue and green regions of the visible spectrum. They transfer energy to Chl *a* and Chl *b*. Xanthophylls are also located in the thylakoid membranes.

5. *Phycobilins* are accessory pigments found in cyanobacteria and red algae. They absorb light energy in the green and blue regions of the visible spectrum and transfer energy to Chl *a*. Phycobilins are located in the phycobilisomes.

Chl <i>a</i>	0.112
Chl <i>b</i>	0.042
Carotenoids	0.010
Xanthophylls	0.005
Phycobilins	0.000
Total	0.169

ysearch



[CREATE A NEW USER](#)
[EDIT AN EXISTING USER](#)
[ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAST NAMES](#)

[SEARCH BY LAST NAME](#)
[SEARCH FOR GENETIC MATCHES](#)
[SEARCH BY HAPLOGROUP](#)
[RESEARCH TOOLS](#)
[STATISTICS](#)

A Free Public Service from Family Tree DNA
[Need Help?](#)
[Forgot Password?](#)
[Disclaimer](#)

Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJFJ

Go Back > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJFJ

Move your mouse over a name to see birth and death details, if available. Individuals known to be born in or after 1900 are hidden for privacy unless the GEDCOM owner specified otherwise. If you see => on the right of your screen, you can click this to view additional generations (if available).

16 William Henry <= Harrison /Lowel/	128 William /Low/	256 John /Low/ => 1697 - 1761
	64 William /Low/	257 Mary /Allen/ =>
		258 William /Ellery/ =>
		259 Dorcas /Elwell/ =>
32 Nathaniel /Low/	129 Dorcas /Ellery/	260 Joseph /Thurston/
		261 Mary /Lane/ =>
	65 Anna /Thurston/	262 Benjamin /Tarr/
		263 Rebecca /Wallis/ =>
		264
	132 Reuban /Brooks/	265
	66 David /Brooks/	266 Ebenezer /Cleaveland/
		267 Abigail /Stevens/ =>
33 Martha (Patty) /Brooks/	133 Abigail /Cleaveland/	

1. Name of the person
2. Address

3. Date of birth
4. Sex

5. Nationality
6. Religion

7. Marital status
8. Education
9. Occupation
10. Income

11. Date of application
12. Signature

13. Date of issue
14. Validity
15. Remarks

16. Date of expiry

17. Date of renewal

18. Date of cancellation
19. Date of re-issuance

20. Date of final decision

21. Date of appeal
22. Date of appeal decision

23. Date of appeal decision

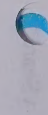
24. Date of appeal decision

25. Date of appeal decision

26. Date of appeal decision

27. Date of appeal decision

28. Date of appeal decision



67 Martha (Patty) /Rowe/	134 Ebenezer /Rowe/	268 John /Rowe/
	135 Martha (Patty) /Sheldon/	269 Mary /Baker/
		270 Ephriam /Sheldon/
		271 Martha /Langsford/

[Go Back](#) > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of Last Names](#)

All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genedalogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduced without written authorization



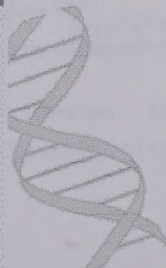
11/11/11 11:11 AM
11/11/11 11:11 AM
11/11/11 11:11 AM
11/11/11 11:11 AM

11/11/11 11:11 AM
11/11/11 11:11 AM

11/11/11 11:11 AM
11/11/11 11:11 AM

11/11/11 11:11 AM
11/11/11 11:11 AM

ysearch



CREATE A NEW USER

EDIT AN EXISTING USER

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAST NAMES

SEARCH BY LAST NAME

SEARCH FOR GENETIC MATCHES

RESEARCH TOOLS

STATISTICS

SEARCH BY HAPLOGROUP

A Free Public Service from [Family Tree DNA](#)

[Need Help?](#) [Forgot Password?](#) [Disclaimer](#)

Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJF

Go Back > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJF

Move your mouse over a name to see birth and death details, if available. Individuals known to be born in or after 1900 are hidden for privacy unless the GEDCOM owner specified otherwise. If you see => on the right of your screen, you can click this to view additional generations (if available).

1 <u>HIDDEN</u>	11 <u>Cora /Lathrop/</u>	16 <u>William Henry Harrison /Lowe/ =></u>
	12 <u>John William /Kennedy/</u>	17 <u>Louisa /Pettengill/ =></u>
	13 <u>Ellen /Desmond/</u>	18 <u>Alden /Olsen/</u>
	14 <u>Lorenz /Butter/</u>	19 <u>Botilda /Yonberg/</u>
	15 <u>Michael /Kennedy/</u>	20 <u>John Francis /Burke/</u>
	21 <u>Ellen /Cassidy/</u>	22 <u>J H /Lathrop/</u>
	23 <u>Sadie /Richie/</u>	24 <u>Mary /Haggerty/</u>
	25 <u>Dennis /Desmond/</u>	26 <u>Hanna /Leary/</u>
	27 <u>Nicholas /Butter/</u>	28 <u>Anna /Mathes/</u>
	29 <u>Anna /Mathes/</u>	

1. Name of the person	2. Date of birth
3. Address	4. Telephone number
5. Occupation	6. Education
7. Marital status	8. Number of children
9. Date of entry into the country	10. Date of departure
11. Reason for entry	12. Reason for departure
13. Name of the sponsor	14. Name of the guarantor
15. Name of the employer	16. Name of the employer
17. Name of the employer	18. Name of the employer
19. Name of the employer	20. Name of the employer
21. Name of the employer	22. Name of the employer
23. Name of the employer	24. Name of the employer
25. Name of the employer	26. Name of the employer
27. Name of the employer	28. Name of the employer
29. Name of the employer	30. Name of the employer
31. Name of the employer	32. Name of the employer
33. Name of the employer	34. Name of the employer
35. Name of the employer	36. Name of the employer
37. Name of the employer	38. Name of the employer
39. Name of the employer	40. Name of the employer
41. Name of the employer	42. Name of the employer
43. Name of the employer	44. Name of the employer
45. Name of the employer	46. Name of the employer
47. Name of the employer	48. Name of the employer
49. Name of the employer	50. Name of the employer
51. Name of the employer	52. Name of the employer
53. Name of the employer	54. Name of the employer
55. Name of the employer	56. Name of the employer
57. Name of the employer	58. Name of the employer
59. Name of the employer	60. Name of the employer
61. Name of the employer	62. Name of the employer
63. Name of the employer	64. Name of the employer
65. Name of the employer	66. Name of the employer
67. Name of the employer	68. Name of the employer
69. Name of the employer	70. Name of the employer
71. Name of the employer	72. Name of the employer
73. Name of the employer	74. Name of the employer
75. Name of the employer	76. Name of the employer
77. Name of the employer	78. Name of the employer
79. Name of the employer	80. Name of the employer
81. Name of the employer	82. Name of the employer
83. Name of the employer	84. Name of the employer
85. Name of the employer	86. Name of the employer
87. Name of the employer	88. Name of the employer
89. Name of the employer	90. Name of the employer
91. Name of the employer	92. Name of the employer
93. Name of the employer	94. Name of the employer
95. Name of the employer	96. Name of the employer
97. Name of the employer	98. Name of the employer
99. Name of the employer	100. Name of the employer

Information for the applicant:
 The information provided in this form is for the use of the immigration authorities only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.
 The information provided in this form is for the use of the immigration authorities only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

Information for the applicant:
 The information provided in this form is for the use of the immigration authorities only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

Information for the applicant:
 The information provided in this form is for the use of the immigration authorities only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

Information for the applicant:
 The information provided in this form is for the use of the immigration authorities only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

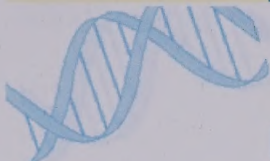


ysearch

CREATE A
NEW USEREDIT AN
EXISTING USERALPHABETICAL LIST
OF LAST NAMESSEARCH BY
LAST NAMESEARCH FOR
GENETIC MATCHESSEARCH BY
HAPLOGROUP

RESEARCH TOOLS

S



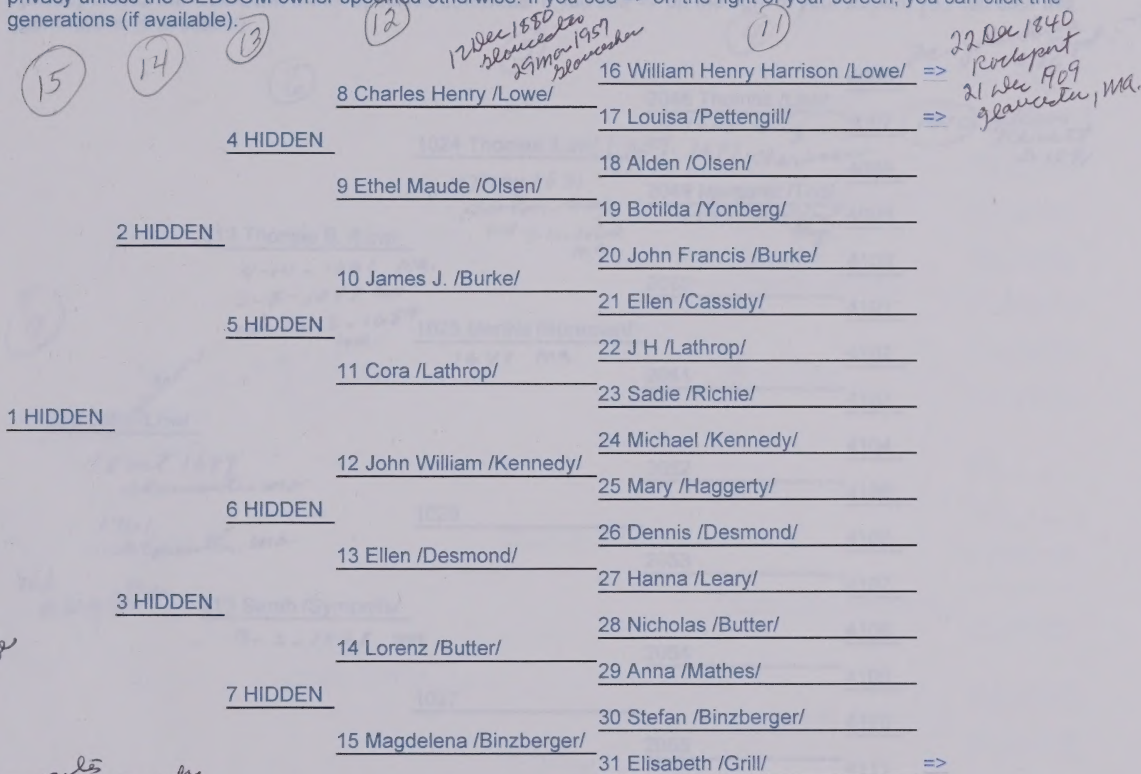
A Free Public Service from Family Tree DNA

Need Help? [Forgot Password](#)

Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

[Go Back](#) > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

Move your mouse over a name to see birth and death details, if available. Individuals known to be born in or after 1913 are marked with a privacy icon unless the GEDCOM owner specified otherwise. If you see => on the right of your screen, you can click this icon to see more generations (if available).


[Go Back](#) > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of Last Names](#)

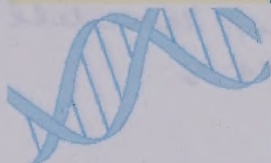
All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduced without written au

ysearch

CREATE A
NEW USEREDIT AN
EXISTING USERALPHABETICAL LIST
OF LAST NAMESSEARCH BY
LAST NAMESEARCH FOR
GENETIC MATCHESSEARCH BY
HAPLOGROUP

RESEARCH TOOLS

S



A Free Public Service from Family Tree DNA

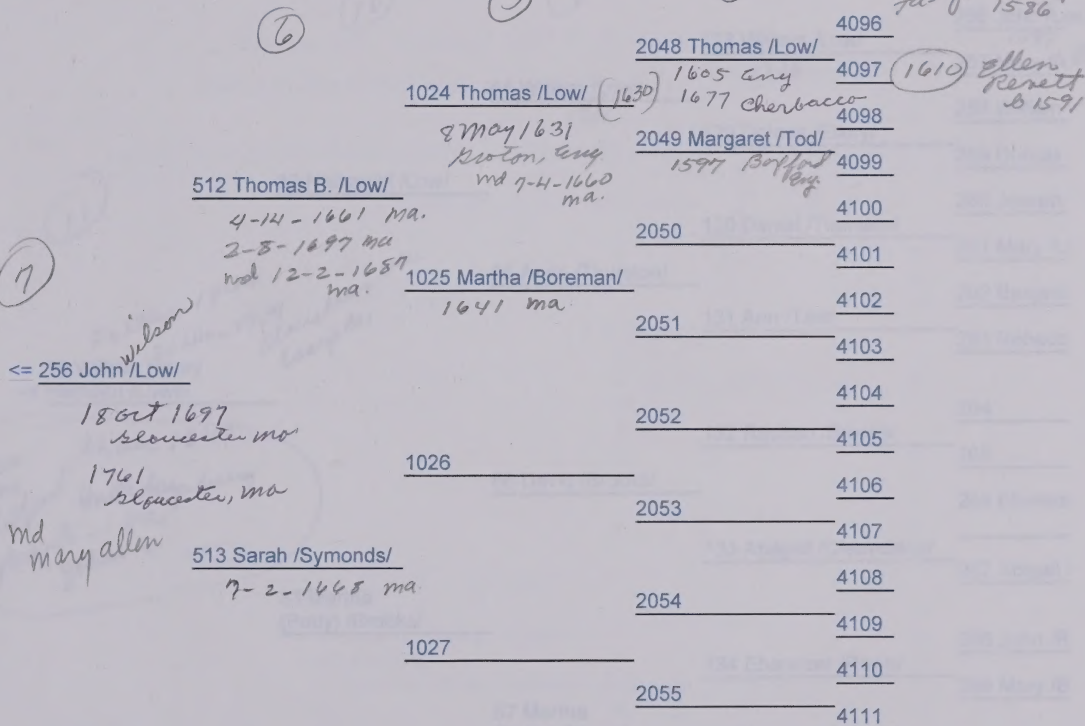
Need Help?

Forgot Password

Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

[Go Back](#) > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

Move your mouse over a name to see birth and death details, if available. Individuals known to be born in or after 1st privacy unless the GEDCOM owner specified otherwise. If you see => on the right of your screen, you can click this generations (if available).


[Go Back](#) > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of Last Names](#)

All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduced without written au

①

②

7a John Lowe Capt.

1556

Ipwich, Suffolk Eng.

nd 8/12/1583.

7a William Lowe

b 1532 Ipswich.

mo. Maryout Wardell

b 1536.

Juson Berles

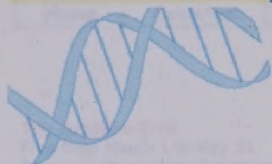
b 1563

d. 6/16/1623

ysearch

CREATE A
NEW USEREDIT AN
EXISTING USERALPHABETICAL LIST
OF LAST NAMESSEARCH BY
LAST NAMESEARCH FOR
GENETIC MATCHESSEARCH BY
HAPLOGROUP

RESEARCH TOOLS



A Free Public Service from Family Tree DNA

Need Help? [Forgot Password](#)

Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

[Go Back](#) > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

Move your mouse over a name to see birth and death details, if available. Individuals known to be born in or after 1 privacy unless the GEDCOM owner specified otherwise. If you see => on the right of your screen, you can click this generations (if available).

11 22 Dec 1840 21 Dec 1909 Blanchester, MA Essex Co. 16 William Henry => Harrison /Lowe/	32 Nathaniel /Low/ 64 William /Low/ 1751 66 David /Brooks/ 128 William /Low/ 1734 129 Dorcas /Ellery/ 1737 130 Daniel /Thurston/ 131 Ann /Tarr/ 132 Reuban /Brooks/ 133 Abigail /Cleveland/ 134 Ebenezer /Rowe/ 135 Martha (Patty) /Sheldon/	256 John /Low 1697 257 Mary /Allen 258 William 259 Dorcas 260 Joseph 261 Mary /L 262 Benjami 263 Rebecca 264 265 266 Ebenezer 267 Abigail / 268 John /R 269 Mary /B 270 Ephriam 271 Martha
--	---	--

[Go Back](#) > Displaying Pedigree for User ID NCJJF

[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of Last Names](#)

RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)**Try ArchiveGrid**Free from March 1 to May 31
Access to thousands of archives**I Dream of Genealogy**Access over 60,000 Free
Databases Submit Records - Find
Your Family!**The DNA Ancestry Project**Discover your ancestry with DNA.
Find ethnic and geographic
origins.**Free Ringtones**Get All Your Favorite Sor
your Cell Phone Today

Ads by Goooooogle

[Advertise](#)**Locker,Fault,Riley,Justice,Esque,and More****Entries:** 407 **Updated:** 2005-07-30 09:46:58 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Ellen TomlinsonMetomlin@aol.com[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)[Display pedigree in text format](#)4 [William LOWE](#)B: 1532
P: Ipswich Suffolk England
M:
P:
D:
P:8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
9 B:
P:
D:
P:2 [John LOWE, CAPTAIN](#)B: 1556
P: Ipswich, Suffolk, England
M: 8/12/1583
P: Ipswich Suffolk, EnglandD:
P:5 [Margaret WARDELL](#)B: 1536
P: IpswichSuffolk, England
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
11 B:
P:
D:
P:1 [John LOWE, CAPTAIN](#)B: 9/11/1586
P: Ipswich Suffolk, England
D:

12

B:
P:

P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Susan SERLES

B: 1563
P: Ipswich Suffolk, England
D: 6/16/1623
P: Ipswich Suffolk, England 7

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)
 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)
[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Washers-
because your
product needs
more than the basic
nuts and bolts...



**WASHER: SEARS
OFFICIAL SITE**

(www.sears.com)

Find high efficiency
washers and dryers by
Kenmore, Maytag,
Amana, Whirlpool,
Galaxy other name
brands at Sears.com.



(son 4)

Thomas Lowe

1610 Ipswich, Essex, Eng

9/8/1677

Fa John Lowe Captain

b 9/11/1586 Ipswich Suffolk Eng (son 3)

Ellen Bennett b. 1591

nd Margaret Todd b 1597 Bedford Eng

6/22/1630 Eng.

1 son listed

Thomas Lowe b 1631 Groton, Suffolk, Eng. (5 son)

(copy)

Washers-
because your
laundry needs
more than the basic
wash and spin.



WASHER SEARS
OFFICIAL SITE
100% high efficiency
washers and dryers by
KitchenAid, Maytag,
Amana, Whirlpool,
Energy Star models.
Washers at Sears.com.



100% high efficiency
washers and dryers by
KitchenAid, Maytag,
Amana, Whirlpool,
Energy Star models.
Washers at Sears.com.

100% high efficiency
washers and dryers by
KitchenAid, Maytag,
Amana, Whirlpool,
Energy Star models.
Washers at Sears.com.

100% high efficiency
washers and dryers by
KitchenAid, Maytag,
Amana, Whirlpool,
Energy Star models.
Washers at Sears.com.

(Gen 5)

A

handshake is
worth a thousand
words when your
business is for
sale...



**PURCHASE YOUR
DREAM BUSINESS**

(www.vnventures.com)

If you are tired of
working for someone
else, it is time to buy a
business. We can help
you through every
step of the process.
We can even help you
get the financing you
need.

**CLICK
HERE**

Thomas Lowe

to 1631 Broter, Suffolk,
eng.

7a- Thomas Lowe

(Gen 4)

mo - Margaret Todd.

(202)

Business Plan
and 1001 Business Buffers

(202)

for Business Plan
the 1001 Business Buffers

A
handbook is
a business
owner's guide
to the
business



INcrease your
business
It's not just
about the money
it's about the
business. We can help
you through every
step of the process.
We can even help you
get the funding you
need.



[Return to normal view](#)

mytree

Entries: 846 Updated: Thu Nov 1 20:37:45 2001 Contact: Edward Lowe

sulowel@aol.com

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. William Henry Harrison LOWE was born 22 DEC 1840 in Rockport, and died 21 DEC 1909 in Gloucester, MA. He was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Rockport. He was the son of **2. Nathaniel LOW** and **3. Martha (Patty) BROOKS**. He married Louisa PETTENGILL 28 AUG 1862 in Rockport, Mass, daughter of Benjamin PETTENGILL and Deborah SMALL. She was born 18 OCT 1844 in Richmond, Maine, and died 2 SEP 1910 in Gloucester, MA. She was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Rockport.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. Nathaniel LOW was born 28 DEC 1786 in Annisquam, Gloucester, and died 11 AUG 1860 in Rockport. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Rockport. He was the son of **4. William LOW** and **5. Anna THURSTON**.
3. Martha (Patty) BROOKS was born 13 AUG 1801, and died 5 SEP 1843. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Rockport. She was the daughter of **6. David BROOKS** and **7. Martha (Patty) ROWE**.

Children of Martha (Patty) BROOKS and Nathaniel LOW are:

- i. Emma August LOW was born 11 MAR 1836. She married Sewell H MENIFIELD 17 AUG 1856.
- ii. Ozias LOW was born 11 MAY 1837, and died 5 FEB 1860. He married Rhoda A. D. HOOPER 27 NOV 1859.
1. iii. William Henry Harrison LOWE was born 22 DEC 1840 in Rockport, and died 21 DEC 1909 in Gloucester, MA. He married Louisa PETTENGILL 28 AUG 1862 in Rockport, Mass, daughter of Benjamin PETTENGILL and Deborah SMALL. She was born 18 OCT 1844 in Richmond, Maine, and died 2 SEP 1910 in Gloucester, MA.
- iv. Phebe Jane LOW was born 22 AUG 1843, and died 18 OCT 1916. She married Charles E. PARKHURST 22 MAR 1864.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. William LOW was born 4 DEC 1751 in Gloucester, MA, and died 25 NOV 1827 in Rockport. He was buried in Old Fifth Parish Burial Grounds, Rockport. He was the son of **8. William LOW** and **9. Dorcas ELLERY**.
5. Anna THURSTON was born 1756 in Gloucester, MA, and died 25 AUG 1826 in Rockport. She was buried in Old Fifth Parish Burial Grounds, Rockport. She was the daughter of **10. Daniel THURSTON** and **11. Ann TARR**.

Children of Anna THURSTON and William LOW are:

- i. LOW.
- ii. Anna LOW was born 25 FEB 1777.
- iii. William Low JR. was born 6 JUL 1780, and died 7 APR 1849. He married Mary GEE 16 JUL 1803. She died 1831.

- iv. Daniel LOW was born 17 MAY 1782, and died 5 FEB 1859. He married Nancy BUTMAN 20 DEC 1807.
- v. Sara LOW was born 1 MAY 1784.
- 2. vi. Nathaniel LOW was born 28 DEC 1786 in Annisquam, Gloucester, and died 11 AUG 1860 in Rockport. He married Margaret DEE 16 JUL 1808. She was born BEF. 11 SEP 1787 in Newburyport, and died 4 JAN 1814 in Rockport. He married Charlotte ROWE 16 NOV 1815. She was born 1797 in Rockport, and died 8 FEB 1834. He married Martha (Patty) BROOKS 17 APR 1835, daughter of David BROOKS and Martha (Patty) ROWE. She was born 13 AUG 1801, and died 5 SEP 1843. He married Mary Jane BLOOMFIELD 11 JUL 1844. She was born 1809 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and died 17 APR 1891.
- vii. John LOW was born 11 DEC 1788. He married Mercy TURNER 12 FEB 1812. She was born 1798.
- viii. James LOW was born 12 APR 1791, and died 4 FEB 1845. He married Clarissa THOMAS 2 NOV 1813. She was born 1791, and died 14 DEC 1842.
- ix. David LOW was born 11 AUG 1793, and died 12 JUN 1851. He married ?.
- x. Thomas T. LOW was born 21 JUN 1795, and died 29 DEC 1852. He married Peely LANE 31 JUL 1817. She was born 19 SEP 1796, and died 20 MAY 1878 in Rockport.
- xi. Benjamin LOW was born 13 NOV 1797. He married Rachael Noble CARTER 23 FEB 1823.
- xii. Eliza LOW was born 9 JUN 1799. She married Ephriam Brown JR. 31 DEC 1826.
- 6. **David BROOKS** was born 1775, and died 1861. He was the son of **12. Reuban BROOKS** and **13. Abigail CLEVELAND**.
- 7. **Martha (Patty) ROWE** was born 1773, and died 1856. She was the daughter of **14. Ebenezer ROWE** and **15. Martha (Patty) SHELDON**.

Child of Martha (Patty) ROWE and David BROOKS is:

- 3. i. Martha (Patty) BROOKS was born 13 AUG 1801, and died 5 SEP 1843. She married Charles NORWOOD 19 MAY 1819. She married Nathaniel LOW 17 APR 1835, son of William LOW and Anna THURSTON. He was born 28 DEC 1786 in Annisquam, Gloucester, and died 11 AUG 1860 in Rockport.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

- 8. William LOW was born 8 APR 1731 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1790. He was the son of **16. John LOW** and **17. Mary ALLEN**.
- 9. **Dorcas ELLERY** was born 1733, and died 27 SEP 1766. She was the daughter of **18. William ELLERY** and **19. Dorcas ELWELL**.

Children of Dorcas ELLERY and William LOW are:

- 4. i. William LOW was born 4 DEC 1751 in Gloucester, MA, and died 25 NOV 1827 in Rockport. He married Anna THURSTON 22 SEP 1776 in Annisquam, daughter of Daniel THURSTON and Ann TARR. She was born 1756 in Gloucester, MA, and died 25 AUG 1826 in Rockport.
- ii. Mary LOW was born BEF. 1754.
- iii. Elias LOW was born 30 JUL 1754. He married Rachel DAY 19 DEC 1776.
- iv. Mary LOW was born 28 SEP 1756.
- v. Susanna LOW was born 25 DEC 1761.
- vi. Daniel LOW was born 25 AUG 1764.
- vii. Jacob LOW was born 21 SEP 1766.
- 10. **Daniel THURSTON** was born 1735 in \, and died UNKNOWN. He was the son of **20. Joseph THURSTON** and **21. Mary LANE**.

11. Ann TARR was born 1736, and died UNKNOWN. She was the daughter of **22. Benjamin TARR** and **23. Rebecca WALLIS**.

Child of Ann TARR and Daniel THURSTON is:

5. i. Anna THURSTON was born 1756 in Gloucester, MA, and died 25 AUG 1826 in Rockport. She married William LOW 22 SEP 1776 in Annisquam, son of William LOW and Dorcas ELLERY. He was born 4 DEC 1751 in Gloucester, MA, and died 25 NOV 1827 in Rockport.
12. Reuban BROOKS was born UNKNOWN, and died 1778.
13. Abigail CLEVELAND was born 1751, and died 1790. She was the daughter of **26. Ebenezer CLEVELAND** and **27. Abigail STEVENS**.

Child of Abigail CLEVELAND and Reuban BROOKS is:

6. i. David BROOKS was born 1775, and died 1861. He married Martha (Patty) ROWE 7 JUL 1796, daughter of Ebenezer ROWE and Martha (Patty) SHELDON. She was born 1773, and died 1856.
14. Ebenezer ROWE was born 1750, and died 1837. He was the son of **28. John ROWE** and **29. Mary BAKER**.
15. Martha (Patty) SHELDON was born 1750, and died UNKNOWN. She was the daughter of **30. Ephriam SHELDON** and **31. Martha LANGSFORD**.

Child of Martha (Patty) SHELDON and Ebenezer ROWE is:

7. i. Martha (Patty) ROWE was born 1773, and died 1856. She married David BROOKS 7 JUL 1796, son of Reuban BROOKS and Abigail CLEVELAND. He was born 1775, and died 1861.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. John LOW was born 18 OCT 1697 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1761 in Gloucester, MA. He was the son of **32. Thomas B. LOW** and **33. Sarah SYMONDS**.
17. Mary ALLEN was born 1707, and died 3 MAY 1748. She was the daughter of **34. Joseph ALLEN** and **35. Mary COIT**.

Children of Mary ALLEN and John LOW are:

- i. David LOW.
- ii. Mary LOW was born 13 NOV 1726. She married Samuel PLUMER 13 DEC 1748.
- iii. John LOW was born 1 SEP 1728, and died 3 NOV 1796. He married Sarah GEE 30 APR 1752. She was born 28 OCT 1729, and died 7 OCT 1775.
- iv. Joseph LOW was born 28 OCT 1729.
8. v. William LOW was born 8 APR 1731 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1790. He married Dorcas ELLERY 28 JUL 1751 in Gloucester, daughter of William ELLERY and Dorcas ELWELL. She was born 1733, and died 27 SEP 1766. He married Judith DAY 7 APR 1767.
- vi. Joseph LOW was born 25 JAN 1732/33.
- vii. Nathaniel LOW was born 1736.
- viii. Benjamin LOW was born 1738.
- ix. Anna LOW was born 1740.
- x. Susanna Allen LOW was born 27 SEP 1741.

xi. Coite LOW was born 1743.

xii. Joshua LOW was born 26 FEB 1746/47.

18. William ELLERY was born 1694, and died 1771. He was the son of **36. William ELLERY** and **37. Mary COIT**.

19. Dorcas ELWELL was born 1694, and died 1733. She was the daughter of **38. Elias ELWELL** and **39. Dorcas LOW**.

Child of Dorcas ELWELL and William ELLERY is:

9. i. Dorcas ELLERY was born 1733, and died 27 SEP 1766. She married William LOW 28 JUL 1751 in Gloucester, son of John LOW and Mary ALLEN. He was born 8 APR 1731 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1790.

20. Joseph THURSTON was born 1699, and died 1780.

21. Mary LANE was born 1696, and died 1792. She was the daughter of **42. John LANE** and **43. Dorcas WALLIS**.

Child of Mary LANE and Joseph THURSTON is:

10. i. Daniel THURSTON was born 1735 in \, and died UNKNOWN. He married Ann TARR, daughter of Benjamin TARR and Rebecca WALLIS. She was born 1736, and died UNKNOWN.

22. Benjamin TARR was born 1700, and died 1783.

23. Rebecca WALLIS was born 1699, and died 1782. She was the daughter of **46. James WALLIS**.

Child of Rebecca WALLIS and Benjamin TARR is:

11. i. Ann TARR was born 1736, and died UNKNOWN. She married Daniel THURSTON, son of Joseph THURSTON and Mary LANE. He was born 1735 in \, and died UNKNOWN.

26. Ebenezer CLEAVELAND was born 1725, and died 1805 in Gloucester, MA. He was the son of **52. Josiah CLEAVELAND** and **53. Abigail PAINE**.

27. Abigail STEVENS was born 1727, and died 1804 in Gloucester, MA.

Child of Abigail STEVENS and Ebenezer CLEAVELAND is:

13. i. Abigail CLEAVELAND was born 1751, and died 1790. She married Reuban BROOKS 15 DEC 1768. He was born UNKNOWN, and died 1778.

28. John ROWE was born 1714, and died 1781. He was the son of **56. Stephen ROWE** and **57. Martha LOW***.

29. Mary BAKER was born 1719, and died 1752. She was the daughter of **58. Jabez BAKER** and **59. RACHEL**.

Child of Mary BAKER and John ROWE is:

14. i. Ebenezer ROWE was born 1750, and died 1837. He married Martha (Patty) SHELDON 1772, daughter of Ephriam SHELDON and Martha LANGSFORD. She was born 1750, and died UNKNOWN.

30. Ephriam SHELDON was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

31. Martha LANGSFORD was born UNKNOWN, and died 1750. She was the daughter of **62. Richard LANGSFORD**.

Wendell's Weekly Current Events, 1994
The following are the names of the people who were interviewed for this project.

1. William J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

2. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

3. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

4. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

5. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

6. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

7. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

8. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

9. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

10. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

11. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

12. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

13. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

14. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

15. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

16. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

17. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

18. Robert J. Allen was born 1941 and died 1971. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Ellen J. Allen.

Child of Martha LANGSFORD and Ephriam SHELDON is:

15. i. Martha (Patty) SHELDON was born 1750, and died UNKNOWN. She married Ebenezer ROWE 1772, son of John ROWE and Mary BAKER. He was born 1750, and died 1837.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. Thomas B. LOW. He was the son of 64. Thomas LOW and 65. Martha BOREMAN.

33. Sarah SYMONDS.

Child of Sarah SYMONDS and Thomas B. LOW is:

16. i. John LOW was born 18 OCT 1697 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1761 in Gloucester, MA. He married Mary ALLEN 20 JAN 1725/26, daughter of Joseph ALLEN and Mary COIT. She was born 1707, and died 3 MAY 1748. He married Lydia ALLEN 27 JUL 1751.

34. Joseph ALLEN was born 1681, and died 1750. He was the son of 68. Joseph ALLEN and 69. Rachel GRIGGS.

35. Mary COIT was born 1688, and died 1777. She was the daughter of 70. Nathaniel COIT and 71. Elizabeth DAVIS.

Child of Mary COIT and Joseph ALLEN is:

17. i. Mary ALLEN was born 1707, and died 3 MAY 1748. She married John LOW 20 JAN 1725/26, son of Thomas B. LOW and Sarah SYMONDS. He was born 18 OCT 1697 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1761 in Gloucester, MA.

36. William ELLERY was born UNKNOWN, and died 1696.

37. Mary COIT was born 1655, and died AFT. 1700. She was the daughter of 74. John Coit JR. and 75. Mary STEVENS.

Child of Mary COIT and William ELLERY is:

18. i. William ELLERY was born 1694, and died 1771. He married Dorcas ELWELL, daughter of Elias ELWELL and Dorcas LOW. She was born 1694, and died 1733.

38. Elias ELWELL was born 1668, and died 1737. He was the son of 76. Josiah ELWELL and 77. Mary COLLINS.

39. Dorcas LOW was born 1674, and died AFT. 1700. She was the daughter of 78. John LOW.

Child of Dorcas LOW and Elias ELWELL is:

19. i. Dorcas ELWELL was born 1694, and died 1733. She married William ELLERY, son of William ELLERY and Mary COIT. He was born 1694, and died 1771.

42. John LANE was born 1652, and died 1738. He was the son of 84. James LANE.

43. Dorcas WALLIS was born 1658, and died 1751. She was the daughter of 86. John WALLIS.

41. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. She was the daughter of Mr. John WALLIS.

42. John L. FINE was born 1911 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. James L. FINE.

43. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. She was the daughter of Mr. John WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

44. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. She was the daughter of Mr. John WALLIS.

45. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

46. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

47. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

48. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

49. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

50. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

51. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

52. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

53. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

54. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

55. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

56. Ernest WALLIS was born 1918 and died 1978. He was the son of Mr. Ernest WALLIS and Mrs. Ernest WALLIS.

Child of Dorcas WALLIS and John LANE is:

21. i. Mary LANE was born 1696, and died 1792. She married Joseph THURSTON. He was born 1699, and died 1780.

46. James WALLIS was born AFT. 160, and died 1743. He was the son of **92. John WALLIS**.

Child of James WALLIS is:

23. i. Rebecca WALLIS was born 1699, and died 1782. She married Benjamin TARR. He was born 1700, and died 1783.

52. Josiah CLEAVELAND was born 1690, and died 1750. He was the son of **104. Josiah CLEAVELAND** and **105. Mary BATES**.

53. Abigail PAINE was born 1688, and died UNKNOWN. She was the daughter of **106. Elisha PAINE** and **107. Rebecca DOANE**.

Children of Abigail PAINE and Josiah CLEAVELAND are:

26. i. Ebenezer CLEAVELAND was born 1725, and died 1805 in Gloucester, MA. He married Abigail STEVENS 1749. She was born 1727, and died 1804 in Gloucester, MA.
- ii. John CLEAVELAND was born 1722.

56. Stephen ROWE was born 1675, and died 1731. He was the son of **112. John ROWE** and **113. Mary DICKENSON**.

57. Martha LOW* was born 1670, and died 1718. She was the daughter of **114. John LOW*** and **115. Sara THORNDIKE**.

Child of Martha LOW* and Stephen ROWE is:

28. i. John ROWE was born 1714, and died 1781. He married Mary BAKER 1736, daughter of Jabez BAKER and RACHEL. She was born 1719, and died 1752.

58. Jabez BAKER was born AFT. 1660, and died 24 AUG 1758. He was the son of **116. Cornelius BAKER** and **117. Hanna WOODBURY**.

59. RACHEL was born 1683.

Child of RACHEL and Jabez BAKER is:

29. i. Mary BAKER was born 1719, and died 1752. She married John ROWE 1736, son of Stephen ROWE and Martha LOW*. He was born 1714, and died 1781.

62. Richard LANGSFORD was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of Richard LANGSFORD is:

31. i. Martha LANGSFORD was born UNKNOWN, and died 1750. She married Ephriam SHELDON 14 DEC 1749. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of James WALLIS and Jane LANE. b. 1881. d. 1961. He was born 1881, and died 1961.

James WALLIS was born 1881, and died 1961. He was the son of Mr. John WALLIS.

Child of James WALLIS and Jane LANE. b. 1881. d. 1961. He was born 1881, and died 1961.

James WALLIS was born 1881, and died 1961. He was the son of Mr. John WALLIS and Mrs. Jane LANE.

James WALLIS was born 1881, and died 1961. He was the son of Mr. John WALLIS and Mrs. Jane LANE.

Child of James WALLIS and Jane LANE. b. 1881. d. 1961. He was born 1881, and died 1961.

James WALLIS was born 1881, and died 1961. He was the son of Mr. John WALLIS and Mrs. Jane LANE.

James WALLIS was born 1881, and died 1961. He was the son of Mr. John WALLIS and Mrs. Jane LANE.

Child of James WALLIS and Jane LANE. b. 1881. d. 1961. He was born 1881, and died 1961.

James WALLIS was born 1881, and died 1961. He was the son of Mr. John WALLIS and Mrs. Jane LANE.

James WALLIS was born 1881.

Child of James WALLIS and Jane LANE. b. 1881. d. 1961. He was born 1881, and died 1961.

James WALLIS was born 1881, and died 1961. He was the son of Mr. John WALLIS and Mrs. Jane LANE.

Child of James WALLIS and Jane LANE. b. 1881. d. 1961. He was born 1881, and died 1961.

LOWE DIRECT LINE

ENGLAND

TO

MASSACHUSETTS

Our DNA goes back to Lowes
of Boxford Eng to mass -
Have no further connection to ours

LOWE GENERATIONS

our - DNA match w/Richard Lowe - 1 mark off 25

1. William Lowe 1532 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng

Margaret Wardell 1536 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng

2 Capt John Lowe 1556 Ipswich Suffolk, Eng Md 8-12-1583 Ipswich

Susan Serles 1563 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng d. 6/16/1623 Ipswich

3 Capt John Lowe 1586 Ipswich

Ellen Revett 1591 Ipswich

4 Thomas Low 1605 (1610) Eng D. 1677 Cherbacco Md 1630

Margaret Todd 1597 Boxford, Eng.

5 Thomas Low 1631 Groton Eng Md 7-4-1660 Mass

Martha Boreman 1641 Mass

6 Thomas B. Low 4-14-1661 Mass D. 2-8-1697 Mass md 12-2-1687

Sarah Symonds 7-2-1668 Mass

7 1- John (Wilson) Low 18 Oct 1697 Gloucester, Mass d. 1761 Mass

Mary Allen (8) Son- Wm (Dorcas Ellery)

8 2- Thomas Lowe 10-3-1692 Md 9-30-1721 Gloucester, Mass

Abigail Fellows 1688 Gloucester, Essex, Mass

Son- Aaron Lowe 1-7-1726 Ipswich, Essex, Mass

Son of John W. William Low 1731-1789

Dorcas Ellery 1732-1766

William Low 1751-1829

Anna Thurston 1756-1826

Nathaniel Low 1786-

Martha Brooks

William Henry Harrison Lowe 22 Dec 1840 Mass

D. 21 Dec 1909 "

Louisa Pettengill

Charles Henry Lowe 12 Dec 1880 Glou M

md. D. 29 Mar 1957 M

Ethel Maude Olsen

13 Hidden

14 Hidden

15 Hidden

11 Richard Harrison b 1908

12 Charles James 1936

13. * Edward Dennis 1970.

This is his line
→ says his lowe
is correct line

sure
Richard Lowe, but cousin only one
matches to William Lowe of Rockledge
Co. VA, md 1911 to June 1908

UNIT OVERVIEW

Unit 1: Introduction to the Unit

- 1. Unit Overview
- 2. Unit Objectives
- 3. Unit Structure
- 4. Unit Resources
- 5. Unit Assessment
- 6. Unit Reflection
- 7. Unit Conclusion
- 8. Unit Evaluation
- 9. Unit Summary
- 10. Unit Feedback
- 11. Unit Review
- 12. Unit Analysis
- 13. Unit Synthesis
- 14. Unit Application
- 15. Unit Extension
- 16. Unit Integration
- 17. Unit Collaboration
- 18. Unit Communication
- 19. Unit Creativity
- 20. Unit Innovation
- 21. Unit Problem Solving
- 22. Unit Decision Making
- 23. Unit Critical Thinking
- 24. Unit Logical Reasoning
- 25. Unit Mathematical Proficiency
- 26. Unit Scientific Inquiry
- 27. Unit Historical Understanding
- 28. Unit Cultural Awareness
- 29. Unit Global Perspective
- 30. Unit Environmental Stewardship
- 31. Unit Personal Growth
- 32. Unit Social Responsibility
- 33. Unit Civic Engagement
- 34. Unit Leadership Development
- 35. Unit Teamwork
- 36. Unit Conflict Resolution
- 37. Unit Negotiation Skills
- 38. Unit Mediation Skills
- 39. Unit Arbitration Skills
- 40. Unit Dispute Resolution
- 41. Unit Alternative Dispute Resolution
- 42. Unit Restorative Justice
- 43. Unit Transformative Justice
- 44. Unit Peacemaking
- 45. Unit Conflict Transformation
- 46. Unit Non-Violent Communication
- 47. Unit Non-Violent Resistance
- 48. Unit Non-Violent Action
- 49. Unit Non-Violent Direct Action
- 50. Unit Non-Violent Civil Disobedience
- 51. Unit Non-Violent Civil Resistance
- 52. Unit Non-Violent Civil Disobedience
- 53. Unit Non-Violent Civil Resistance
- 54. Unit Non-Violent Civil Disobedience
- 55. Unit Non-Violent Civil Resistance
- 56. Unit Non-Violent Civil Disobedience
- 57. Unit Non-Violent Civil Resistance
- 58. Unit Non-Violent Civil Disobedience
- 59. Unit Non-Violent Civil Resistance
- 60. Unit Non-Violent Civil Disobedience

Unit 2: Introduction to the Unit

2 different Lines from same line.

Some from John Wilson Low & Mary Allen books.

(Edward Low site)

1 John Wilson Low 1697-1761
Mary Allen - 1707-1748 (12 children)

nd 2 - Lydia Allen

2 Son John Low
1728-1796

nd 1751

Sarah Lee
1732-1776.

3 Son William Low (12 children)
1752-

Anna Thurston
1756-

4 Son John Low
1788-1868

nd 1812

Mary Turner.

(y search site)

1 John Wilson Low (12 child)
Mary Allen

(bro to John Wilson
~~Low~~ Thomas

1692-

nd Abigail Fellows
son Aaron.

Capt.

2 Son William Low
1781-1789

(7 children) nd Dorcas Ellery.
1732-1766

nd 2 - Judith Way

3 Son Low
1751-1827
(12 children) Wm Low
Anna Thurston
1756-1826

4 Son Nathaniel
nd Mortimer
Brooks.

5 Wm Henry Harris.

HUSBAND William Lowe 1532 Spanish, Suffolk, Eng.

Born: Chr. Place Place

Mar: Chr. Place Place

Died: Chr. Place Place

Bur: Chr. Place Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

WIFE Margaret Wardell 1536 Spanish, Suffolk, Eng.

Born: Chr. Place Place

Died: Chr. Place Place

Bur: Chr. Place Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

HUSBANDS WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

1-
 8
 gms.

Husband Wife

Word
 Examiners: 1. 2.

Stake or
 Mission

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
M	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.	DAY	TOWN	TO WHOM	MONTH
F	Given Names	MONTH	COUNTY	DAY	YEAR

1 Capt John Lowe (1569) Spanish 12 Aug 1583 3 Dec 1612

2 Son Capt John Lowe 11 Sep 1586 Suffolk Eng Susan Sander 1583-1616

3 md Ellen Renett 1591.

4 Son Thomas Lowe 1610 d. 9/8/1677

5 md Margaret Todd

6 Son Thomas 1631 Eng. d. 13 Apr 1712

7 md Martha Berenice

8 Son Thomas 1614 Apr 1661

9 md 3 Dec 1687 ma.

10 md Sarah Heynolds 1668 ma.

11 Son Thomas 1634 Dec 1692

12 md Margaret Followen

13 Son William 1617 Jan 1726

SOURCES OF INFORMATION **OTHER MARRIAGES**

J

24

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

British Isles

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[William Low](#)[Pedigree](#)

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

[Margaret Wardell](#)[Pedigree](#)

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. [Capt. John Low](#)
Male

[Pedigree](#)

Birth: About 1560 Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Christening:
Death: 03 DEC 1612
Burial:



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Ship "Rebecca"

HUSBAND **Thomas Low**
 Born 18 Jun 1602-5 (1605) Place Shorwell, Isl. of Wight, Southampton, Eng.
 Chr. 1655 Place Bristol, Suffolk - Eng.
 Mar 22 June 1630 Place Palestead, Suffolk, Eng.
 Died 8 Sep 1667/77 Place Spurwich, Essex Co, Md.
 Bur. (1677) Place Low
HUSBAND'S FATHER **Biles Low**
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 2 - 1662 (1648 Spurwich, Md.)

WIFE **Margaret Todd**
 Born 23 Nov 1597 Place Palestead Hall, Suffolk, Eng.
 Chr. 1631 Place Palestead Hall
 Died 1631 Place Palestead Hall
 Bur. 1631 Place Palestead Hall
WIFE'S FATHER **Ananias Todd**
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Cicely Firman
Cicely Firman
WIFE'S MOTHER Bridget Thompson
Bridget Thompson

SEX #	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH	YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY					
12	Thomas (Deacon)	8 May	1631		Boston Church	Stk	Eng.	c 1651	12 apr	1712	Ma
2	Margaret Mrs David	17 Jun	1632		Boxford		Eng.	13 apr 1657	8 Jul	1668	Ma
3	Abigail			1633				Rachel Manassah			
4	John Jr.			(2 Nov 1633-34)	Boxford		Eng.	1663	16 Sep 1677	Mt	
5	Sarah			1637				John Safford			
6	Margaret (Same)	17 Jun	1639				Eng.	1660	8 Jul	1660	
7											
8											
9											
10	Will of Thomas - wife Susannah, son John, son Thomas										
11	Sam, Margaret, David Sarah										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 This info. interest Peter Mackenzie Apr 2004. B. 17 1602-5
 other same listed B. 1596 -
 I have seen the Thomas son of Capt John Low (not kept)
 several sites on internet

OTHER MARRIAGES
 Will left grandchild
 Thomas Low
 Sarah Low
 Margaret Pearson
 Margaret Safford

no interest etc - Harry Smith
born 18 Jan 1896 Hadley Hamlet, Bedford, Suffolk, Eng. Fa - John John Esq -
C of the Church Hadley, Suffolk Eng. Mo - unknown

d. 8 Sep 1677 Chelmsford Parish, Spauld, Ma.
bur 10 Sep Spauld cem -

nr 23 Jun 1630 Dedham, Eng.

Margaret Todd 1597 Bedford Eng. Fa - Ansonia Todd
Mo - Budget Thompson

Ch. 23 Nov 1597 Bedford, Eng. Mo Budget Thompson
d. 1631 Dedham, Eng.

Child: Sarah Todd c 1635 Boston, Eng

Sarah Todd 1637 d. 6 Sep 1697 Spauld, Ma.
betw 2 Mar 1633 Bedford Eng. d. 29 Nov 1695 Spauld, Ma.

Johanna 8 May 1631 d. 12 Apr 1712 Spauld, Ma.

Mrs Daniel Downen 17 Jun 1633 Spauld, Ma - 8 Jul 1648.
ancient cem, Wrentham, Eng

Robert Samuel Margaret 17 Jun 1639 Bedford Eng. d. 8 Jul 1648 Wrentham, Eng & Mo.
Mo!

1 down interest etc from Buringhamford Har - Decend the Kent
Trove also from 4 Wrentham 5 galey Wrentham 5 men 1612 Eng.

HUSBAND Thomas Low (1)

Born 1662-1596 Place
 Chr. Place
 Mar. (1648-623) Place
 Died 4 Apr 1677 Place
 Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Giles Lowe
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER
 OTHER WIVES

WIFE 2 Susanna Stone

Born 1598 Place
 Chr. Place
 Died 1677 19 Aug 1684 Place
 Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER 1 Richard Cutting
 WIFE'S MOTHER 2 Henry Kimball 27 Apr 1629 Eng b. died 1680-1645

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAMES	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	John		1635-			10 Dec 1661			C1685
2	Thomas		C1640			1 Sarah Thornike 3-anna			
3	Abigail		1632			2-Donna			12 Apr 1712
4	Sarah								
5									
6	None by 2nd wife to date								
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Will of Thomas dated 30 Apr 1677 - wife Susanna, children John, Thomas, August & Sarah - friends children Thomas Low, Sarah Fox, Margaret Donison, Sarah Safford.

OTHER MARRIAGES

17th Nov 1908

17th Nov 1908

FAMILY RECORD

See Mr.
974.45
Ham

lowe



Abraham Hammatt, 1854.

THE HAMMATT PAPERS

EARLY INHABITANTS OF
IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS,

1633-1700

BY ABRAHAM HAMMATT

Indexed by Robert Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

IA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
628 EAST GRAND AVENUE
DES MOINES IA
50309 1924

#05-703

400-100

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01-10-2001 BY 60322

THE HAWAIIAN BUREAU

OF THE

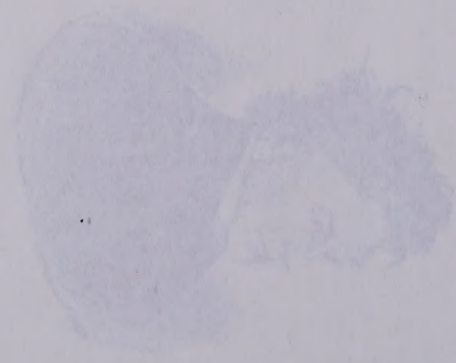
RECORDS OF THE

RECORDS OF THE

RECORDS OF THE

RECORDS OF THE

RECORDS OF THE



RECORDS OF THE

Ephraim, born August 4, 1771; married Sally Dennis, October 16, 1796; died June 2, 1824. Lived in Hallowell.

John, born August 1, 1773. Married (1) Hannah Johnson, March 11, 1809; (2) Dorcas Springer. Died February, 1822.

Mary, born 1775; married Andrew Tibbetts June 14, 1795

Annie, born Oct. 26, 1777. Married Tristram Locke, May, 1794. Died in Gardiner, 1846.

Joseph, born June 8, 1783; married Sally Magoon August 9, 1804

James Lord 4, son of Lieut. James Lord 3, came to Litchfield with his father. He served in the Revolutionary Army with his father. He died February 16, 1847. Children of James 4 and Sally (Knowlton) Lord:

Sally, born Jan. 22, 1796, married Charles McCausland, Dec. 5, 1820

James, born Oct. 1, 1797, died Dec. 4, 1803

Thomas Knowlton, born June 13, 1799. Married Amelia Woods, Jan. 16, 1825

Abigail S. born April 15, 1802, m. Daniel Gilman

Deborah Woodbury, b. Feb. 24, 1806, d. May 8, 1828

James, born May 12, 1808, died Nov. 12, 1809

Mary Elizabeth Knowlton, born Jan. 10, 1811.

Married Oliver H. Johnson, 1836. Died July 1, 1848.

Thomas Lord 4, son Lieut. James Lord 3, married Mary Knowlton, and lived in Litchfield. He died February 21, 1858. Mary, his wife, died March 16, 1855.

The children of Thomas and Mary:

Mary, born June 22, 1796. Married John True, March 18, 1820. Died Dec. 5, 1821.

Abigail K. born Jan. 20, 1798. Married Jonathan Folsom, Nov. 19, 1819. Died Dec. 23, 1878.

Phebe Steel, b. Jan. 21, 1800, d. Aug. 20, 1802.

Thomas, born Sept. 1, 1802. Married Eliza Munroe, June 9, 1825. Died Sept. 28, 1877.

Elizabeth B. born Dec. 31, 1804. Married Edward G. Smith, Nov. 27, 1834

Lucy Pickard, born May 25, 1807. Married Eliaphaet Palmer, Nov. 26, 1838, died Sept. 3, 1897

James Henry Kendall, born Feb. 11, 1810. Married Ann R. Rich, July 14, 1836, d. Aug. 31, 1870

Daniel Brown, born July 27, 1812. Married Sarah A. Blackwell, Jan. 1, 1846. Died June 25, 1877, in Gardiner.

William Stinson, born July 10, 1815. Went to Nashville, Tenn.

Joseph Stacy, born Oct. 14, 1817. Married Emeline True, March 14, 1844, died Nov. 27, 1885

LOW, Thomas. Was one of Denison's subscribers, 1648; had a share and a half in Plum Island, &c. 1664. He with Edward Bragg purchased of Thomas Firman 20 acres of Land lying upon the Mile Brook towards the South west, Oct. 5, 1647. His will is dated April 30, 1677. He left a wife named Susannah; his children: John, Thomas, Abigail, Sarah. He mentions in his Will the following grandchildren: Thomas Low, Sarah Low, Margaret Davison, Sarah Safford.

John Low 2, son of Thomas 1, married (1) Sarah Thorne, December 10, 1661. His children: *see 1661*.

John, born April 24, 1665

Elizabeth, born October 10, 1667

Margaret, born January 26, 1669

Dorcas, born November 3, 1673

Martha, born September, 1679 - *see 1679* with wife Dorcas, he had:

Hannah, born July 13, 1685

He died about 1695, and left a widow, Anna. The inventory of his estate, amounting to £165 19, personal property, is dated Dec. 18, of that year. Anna, his widow, was appointed administratrix, January 6, 1695-6.

Thomas Low 2, son of Thomas 1, had a share in Plum Island, &c., 1664; voter in town affairs, 1679; Overseer of the Poor, 1698. He purchased land in Chebacco of Daniel

Ringe, December 22, 1664. He was Deacon of the Church in Chebacco, and died April 12, 1712, aged eighty years. His will, dated June 17, 1708, and proved May 5, 1712, represents him as "being crazy and infirm in body." He left a wife,—Martha Borman,—to whom he was married, July 4, 1660. His children:

Thomas, born April 14, 1661

Samuel,

Jonathan, born July 7, 1665

David, born August 14, 1667

Martha, married Dodge

Joanna, married Dodge

Nathaniel, born June 1, 1673

Abigail, married Goodhue

Thomas Low 3, son of Thomas 2, married Sarah Symonds, December 2, 1687. Children:

Symonds, born November 21, 1689

Thomas, born October 3, 1692

He died February 8, 1692

Madam Rebekah Symonds, widow of the Honourable Samuel Symonds, in her will, proved August 19, 1695, mentions a granddaughter, Sarah Lowe, to whom she bequeathes a silver porringer.

John Low, Jr., had:

John born February 22, 1690

Thomas, born March 5, 1691

Hannah, born February 1, 1693

Nathaniel, born Nov. 5, 1695

Nathaniel Low, joined the Church by taking the Covenant, March 8, 1673. Died July 30, 1692.

John Low, died November 29, 1692.

Jonathan Low, had:

Mary, born February 1, 1693

Martha, born March 11, 1695

John Lowe, sen'r had a seat among the elderly people in the Meeting-house, 1700.

1705-6, January 28. Elizabeth Low, Daniel Low, Joseph Low, renounce administration on ye estate of my late Husband, Jn. Low, dec'd. Thorndike Low app'd

administrator of the estate of his father, Jn. Low. The estate consisted of personal property amounting to £26 12. Daniel and Susannah Low lost a son Daniel, August 24, 1721, aged one year and four months.

LOVERILL, John. Was a commoner, 1707. With his wife Hannah, he had a son Joseph, born Sept. 23, 1691. He had a seat assigned to him in the Meeting-house, 1700. He married Love Parsons, March 19, 1701-2.

LAKE. Mrs. Margaret Lake. The sister of Mrs. John Winthrop, jr., and Mrs. Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds. She possessed land in Ipswich, Connecticut, Maine. Several of her letters are preserved in the archives of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., together with letters written to Rebekah Symonds from her son in England. The Will of Margaret Lake, of Ipswich, widow:

— I give unto my daughter, Hannah Gallop, and her children, all my land at New London: and also my best gowne, and my red cloth petticoat, and my enameled ring. And after her decease, my will is, that my grand daughter, Hannah Gallop, shall have the said ring.

Also, I give unto my granddaughter, Hannah Gallop, a pair of sheets, and one of my best pewter platters, and one of the next.

Item. I give unto my daughter, Martha Harris, my tapestry coverlet, and all my other apparell which are not disposed of to others particularly. Also, I give unto her my mantle; and after her decease to all of her children, as they need it.

Also, the coverlet of tapestry, after my daughter Martha decease, I give it to my grandson Thomas Harris: and he dying without issue, to his brother John, and so the rest of the children.

Also, I give to my daughter Martha, my gold ring. And my will is that after her decease, that my Granddaughter, Martha Harris, shall have it.

Item. I give to my granddaughter, Martha Harris, my bed, and bedstead, and one boulder, two blankets, two

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

My Hamelin and Ancient Heritage

Entries: 31308 **Updated:** 2006-04-08 18:46:29 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Brent Kelly bckelly@sympatico.ca

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I622448391
- **Name:** Thomas LOW
- **Given Name:** Thomas
- **Surname:** Low
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 18 Jan 1595/96 in Hadleigh Hamlet, Boxford, Suffolk, England
- **Death:** 8 Sep 1677 in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
- **Title:** Captain
- **Note:**

Thomas Low was the son of Giles Low and Cicely Firmin.
 For at least a short time after Thomas Low married Margaret Tod,
 they resi
 ded in or around Groton, England and attended the Groton Church.
 Slightly less than one year after they had been married, in 1631, their fi
 rst son Thomas Low Jr., later to become Deacon Thomas Low of
 Ipswich, w
 as baptized at the Groton church.
 He and his family came to New England in a company of settlers led
 by t
 he Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, which sailed from Gravesend, 6-1-1636,
 arri
 ng in Massachusetts Bay (probably Charlestown) November 17,
 1636. The sh
 ip was probably the Rebecca.
 Thomas Low and his family probably arrived at Ipswich in 1637.
 Settled in Chebacco Parish, Essex Co., Mass, 1641, before which

time t

wo at least of his 5 children were born.

"He was a maltster, and upon his death, his son John succeeded to the busi

ness and continued it until 1696."

The Low family of Essex must be considered the second oldest family of t

he town. On April 6, 1641, Thomas Low had 10 acres of land assigned to h

im in Chebacco, "next to his ten acres there."

Toward the end of his life, he appears to have been residing at "Candlewoo

d, an Ancient Neighborhood" in Ipswich, known as "The South Eighth".

He appears to have died at his homestead in Candlewood, South Ipswich whe

re his son John resided, and was most likely buried at the Old North Churc

hyard at Ipswich, MA, although there is no record of his burial.

His will (Probate Records of Essex County, Vol III, Pp. 175-177, PB-1724

2) was written April 30, 1677 and was probated November 6th of that yea

r, in which he left most of his estate to his son John, who married Sara

h, daughter of John Thorndike of Beverly.

To his son Thomas, who married Martha Boreman, (daughter of Thomas of Ipsw

ich), he gave 40 ?, and to his grandchild, Thomas Low, who moved to Glouce

ster and married Sarah Symonds, daughter of Harlakenden, granddaughter

er of Governor Samuel Symonds.

The first item in his will was:

"I give & bequeath unto Susannah my Loving wife what goods she brought wi

th her and also I give her the use of that room which I lye in & the fr e

use of those things that are in it and also the use of one cow which

s he liketh best & will is that my Sonne John shall maintain it wintere & su

mmer & also my will is that if the Cow come to any casualty hee shall fi

nd her another Cow & maintain it likewise as beforesaid. Also I give un

to my wife one-fourth part of her labor that she hath spunn both Leni ng & wollen & also she shall have her beere as she hath now & also

free u se of the fire: & also John shall reare her one Sheoate yearly for sume

me ate for her & also a little ground to sow half a peck of flax seede yearl

Ads by Goooooogle

What's Your Tribe?

Scottish? Italian? Apache? Find out with a personal DNA test.

www.dnatribes.com

The DNA Ancestry Project

Discover your ancestry with DNA. Find ethnic and geographic origins.

www.dnaancestryproject.com

My Ancestry

Search our huge database for public records. Get records today!

www.publicbackground.com

Immigrant Ancestry

Our professional staff can trace your immigrant ancestors for you.

www.lineages.com

[Advertise on this site](#)

y. And also to give unto her thirty shillings yearly to be paid by my
 exec
 utor in such things as she shall stand in need of during her natural lif
 e. Moreover I give unto my loving wife five ponds to dispose of as
 she sha
 ll thinke good, and my will is that in case my wife shall thinke mee
 te to remove from my sonne John, then my will is that John Low pay
 or cau
 se to be paid to her forty shillings yearly & every yeare during her
 natur
 al life in such pay as she needeth. And I also give her the Cowe to be
 h
 er owne & John to send the pay to Boston or CharlesTown."
 2. to John: "all my housing and all my lands in Ipswich, both meadow
 and u
 pland, including half the house and half barn, the malt house and the
 thin
 gs belonging to it." Among other goods, one sword, belt, powder, and
 bulle
 ts. The land included the following:
 a. "a house and barn on six acres of arable land."
 (This land is undoubtedly the same granted to Thomas as a member
 of the Re
 verend Rogers Party in 1638, and was just north of Nathaniel Rogers
 homest
 ead on Heartbreak Road in the Candlewood section of South
 Ipswich.)
 b. "six acres of marsh at Chebacco."
 Thomas was granted this land on July 16, 1643.
 c. "four acres an

Father: Giles LOW *, *some say father William Low b 1550 Eng.*
 Mother: Cicely FIRMIN *b c 1581 Bafford, Eng*

Marriage 1 Margaret TOD b: 23 Nov 1596 in Polestead Hall, Suffolk, England

- Married: 22 Jun 1630 in Polstead, Suffolk, England

Children

1. Sarah LOW b: 1637 in Boxford, Suffolk, England

*mel John Safford 1662 Ipswich
 b. 1633
 dau Rebecca 30 Aug 1667
 d. 6 Sep 1677 Breston N. Hampshire*

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-est](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

*mel: Nathan
 13 Jan 1689/90
 dau
 Margaret
 5/16/06
 b 29 May 1710
 Wheeler*

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

The Family of Jim and Selma Burrows

Entries: 4422 Updated: 2006-04-09 21:13:42 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Jim Burrows [773-212-1111](#) [jimb@mac.com](#)

Home Page: [Jim Burrows' Home Page](#)

These two links come back to my home pages:

[Burrows Family Page](#) | [Burrows Main Pedigree Chart](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ns](#)

- * 10-1877
- * Name: Thomas Low
- * Sex: M
- * bnd: APT 1665 in Eng
- * d. 16-2 SUP 1677 in Chatham, Ipswich, Essex, MA
- * Probate: 6 NOV 1677
- * WIL: 20 APR 1677, Essex, MA
- * Age:

Different sources cite Thomas as being the son of John Lowe and Helen Baynt or Susan Serley or Giles Lowe and Cecily Finsell Finsell. I have seen no solid information backing either assertion.

Supposedly John has been discovered, but I have not verified the naming.

On the other hand:

LOWE Thomas Lowe or Low, of Chatham, Ipswich, now Essex,

Massachusetts, was born in England. He is believed to have been the son of Captain John Lowe, captain of the ship

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Feedback | Site Map | Privacy Statement | Copyright © 1996-2005, RootsWeb.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Inheritance in Probate?

Get fast & friendly help now with no obligation and no monthly fees.
[InheritanceFunding.com](#)

Probate Court Document

Get Documents from any Court in the U.S. within 72 hours.
[www.ExpressCourtDocuments.com](#)

Ads by Goooooogle

Advertise

The Family of Jim and Selma Burrows

Entries: 4422 **Updated:** 2006-04-09 21:13:42 UTC (Sun)**Contact:** Jim Burrows brons@eldacur.com**Home Page:** [Jim Burrows' Home Page](#)

These two links come back to my home pages:
[Burrows Family Page](#) | [Burrows Main Pedigree Chart](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** 1877
- **Name:** **Thomas Low**
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1605 in Eng
- **Death:** 8 SEP 1677 in Chebacco, Ipswich, Essex, MA
- **Probate:** 6 NOV 1677 ¹
- **Will:** 20 APR 1677, Essex, MA ¹
- **Note:**

Different sources cite Thomas as being the son of John Lowe and Ellen Revett or Susan Serles or Giles Lowe and Cicely Firmin/Firman. I have seen no solid information backing either assertion.

Supposedly John has been disproven, but I have not verified the reasoning.

On the other hand:

LOWE Thomas Lowe or Low, of Chebacco, Ipswich, now Essex, Massachusetts, was born in England. He is believed to have been the son of Captain John Low, captain of the ship

"Ambrose," and vice-admiral of the fleet which brought over Governor Winthrop's colony in 1630. The cane and Bible said to have belonged to Captain John Low have been handed down

in the families of the Essex Lows, and are now in possession of Daniel W. Low, of Essex, Massachusetts, a descendant. The Bible was "Imprinted at London by Christopher Barker, Printer to the Queenes Most Excellent Majestie, dwelling in Pater Noster Rowe at the signe of the Tigreshead Anno 1579." "The whole Book of Psalms by Sternhold, Hopkins and others, printed

by Derye over Aldergate 1578." "Susanna Low her book 1677, May

19" "Thomas Low his book."

- *Date:* 25 Aug 2003

• *Note:*

Sources to check:

1. Torrey, Clarence Almon, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, (Baltimore; Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995), p477.

2. Vital Records of Ipswich Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849, (Salem Massachusettsss, The Essex Institute, 1910), V2, p625.

3. Torrey, Clarence Almon, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, (Baltimore; Genealogical Publishing Company, 1995), p477.

4. Essex County Massachusetts Probate Court, 17243.

- *Date:* 25 Aug 2003

• *Note:* Essex Court Files, Book 5, Leaf 80, sworn in court at Ipswich, Sept. 29, 1660, Thomas Lowe age given as about 55.

- *Date:* 25 Aug 2003 ¹
- *RELA:* Our Thomas is reputed to be Thomas, son of John Lowe
- *RELA:* Our Thomas is reputed to be Thomas, son of Giles Low
- *Change Date:* 25 Feb 2004 at 21:06:56

Marriage 1 [Margaret Todd](#) b: ABT 1597

- *Married:* 22 JUN 1630 in Polstead, Suffolk, ENG
- *Change Date:* 26 Dec 2005

Children

1. [Thomas Low](#) b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton Church, Suffolk, ENG

Drive
yourself wild
with a motor
home...



**ONLINE MOTOR
HOME SUPERSTORE**

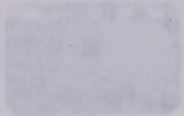
(www.lazydays.com)

Over 1,300 RVs from
17 manufacturers with
photos, 360 views and
videos.



Out-Built Every Other

Drive
You'll Wild
with a Home



THE MOTOR
HOME SUBSTITUTION
Over 1,300 KVA
17 interchanges with
power, 300 volts and
video.



"Andrew", and vice-admiral of the fleet which brought over
Governor Winthrop's colony in 1630. The guns and Bible said
to have belonged to Captain John Low have been handed down

in the families of the House Low, and are now in possession
of Daniel W. Low, of Essex, Massachusetts, a descendant. The
Bible was "imprinted at London by Christopher Barker, Printer
to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, dwelling in Paris
Newgate Street at the sign of the 'Imprinted Anno 1737'." The
whole Book of Psalms by Richmond, Hopkins and others

printed
by George over Aldgate 1838." Sumner Low her book 1877.

May
19 "Thomas Low his book."
* Date 22 Aug 2003

* Note

Sources in check

1. Torrey, Clarence Almon, New England Marriages Prior to
1700 (Holliston: General Publishing Company, 1992).
p477.

2. Vital Records of Ipswich Massachusetts to the End of the
Year 1849 (Essex Massachusetts, The Essex Institute,
1910) V2, p423.

3. Torrey, Clarence Almon, New England Marriages Prior to
1700 (Holliston: General Publishing Company, 1992).
p477.

4. Essex County Massachusetts Probate Court 17343.
* Date 22 Aug 2003

- * Note: Essex Court Files, Book 5, Leaf 80, sworn in court at Ipswich.
Sept. 28, 1660, Thomas Low age given as about 32.
- * Date: 22 Aug 2003
- * REL4: Our Thomas is reputed to be Thomas son of John Low
- * REL4: Our Thomas is reputed to be Thomas son of Giles Low
- * Change (Date: 22 Feb 2004 at 21:08:30)

Marriage 1 Margaret Todd to ABT 1597

* Added: 22 JUN 1978 in Polished, Suffolk, ENG
* Change (Date: 26 Dec 2002)

Children

1. Thomas Low b: 8 MAY 1631 in Gorton Church, Suffolk, ENG

my decease. Item I giue vnto my Daughter Margaret forty pownds, to be payd by my Executor in tooe yeares after my decease. Item I Giue vnto my daughter Sarah forty pownds to be payd by my Executor within tooe yeare after my Decease. Item I giue vnto my Grandchild Thomas Low five pownds, when hee is Twenty yeares of age, or at his day of marriage. Item I give vnto my Grandaughter Margaret Dauison five pownds, when she shall be Twenty yeare old, or at hir day of marriage. Item I give vnto my Grandaughter Sarah Safford, five pownds, when she shall be Twenty yeare old, or at hir day of marriage. Item I giue vnto my Grandaughter, Sarah Low, five pownds, when she shall be Twenty yeare old, or at hir day of marriage. All the rest of my goods & Chattells vnbequeathed, I giue unto my Sonne John Low, whom I doe ordaine & make my Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand & Seale the Thirtieth day of April in the yeare of Grace Sixteene hundred Seuenty & Seauen. 1677"

Thomas Low. (seal)

Witness: James Chute, Mary (her + mark) Chute

Proved in Ipswich court November 6, 1677 by Ja. Chute

Date: 3 Mar 2003

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

These pages include tentative and speculative data.

For notes and other details, e-mail Brons@Eldacur.com

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. and its WorldConnect community users agree not to use RootsWeb.com for any purpose that is illegal, abusive, or otherwise in violation of applicable laws and regulations.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

☐ Print Friendly Version ☐ Search Ancestry ☐ Search WorldConnect ☐ Join Ancestry.com Today!

For notes and other details, e-mail Brian@Eblanc.com

These pages include tentative and speculative data.

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Testam](#)

Proved in Jewish court November 6, 1877 by La Chius
Date: 3 Mar 2003

Witness: James Chius, Mary (nee) Chius

Thomas Low (son)

years of Grace Sixteen hundred Seventy & Seven. 1877
Executor of this my last will and Testament in witness whereof I give
unto my Sonne John Low, whom I doe ordaine & make my Sole
marriage. All the rest of my goods & Chattells vnderwritten, I give
pownds, when she shall be Twenty years old, or at the day of
marriage, when I give unto my Granddaughter Sarah Low, five
five pownds, when she shall be Twenty years old, or at the day of
day of marriage, when I give unto my Granddaughter Sarah Safford,
Garrison five pownds, when she shall be Twenty years old, or at the
his day of marriage, when I give unto my Granddaughter Margaret
Thomas Low five pownds, when she is Twenty years of age, or at
within tooe years after my Decease, then I give unto my Grandchild
unto my daughter Sarah Low pownds to be paid by my Executor
be paid by my Executor in tooe years after my Decease, then I Give
my Decease, then I give unto my Daughter Margaret Low pownds, to

2.  [Margaret Low](#) b: 1632 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
3. [John Low](#) b: 1633 in Boxford, SFK
4. [Sarah Low](#) b: 1637

Marriage 2 [Susannah](#) *Stone*

1

- *Change Date:* 25 Aug 2003

Sources:

1. Title: Will of Thomas Low, Sr. of Ipswich
 Abbrev: Thomas Low Will
 Text: "In the Name of God Amen. The Twentith day of Aprill in the
 year of grace one Thowsand Six hundred Seauenty & Seauen, I
 Thomas Low Senr. of Ipswich in America in the Shire of Essex,
 being weake in body; but of good & perfect memory, thanks be vnto
 God, Doe ordaine & make this my last will & Testament in manner &
 forme following, first I bequeath my Soule into the hands of the
 Almighty God my Creator & redeemer, by whom, through whom, &
 in whom I trust to haue remission of all my Sinnes & to be an
 Inheritor of the Kingdome of Heauen, & my body to be buried at the
 discession of my Executor. Item I giue & bequath vnto Susannah my
 loueing wife, what goods she brought with hir, And also I give hir the
 vse of that roome which I lye in & the free vse of those things that are
 in it, And also the vse of one Cow which she liketh best, & will is that
 my sonne John shall mainteine it winter & sumer & also my will is,
 that if the Cow Come to any Casualty hee shall find her another Cow
 & mainteine it likewise as beforesaid, Also I giue vnto my wife one
 fourth part of her labor that she hath Spunn both Lening & woollen,
 & Also she shall haue hir beere as shee hath now, & also free vse of
 the fire: & Also John shall reare hur vp a shoate yearely for Sum
 meate for hir, & also shee shall haue the free vse of a Garden plott, &
 also a litle ground to sow half a peck of flax seede yeerely. And also I
 giue vnto hir Thirty shillings yeerely to be payd by my Executor in
 Such things as shee shall stand in neede of, during her naturall life:
 moreouer I giue vnto my loueing wife five pownds to dispose of as
 shee shall thinke good. An my will is That in Case my wife shall
 thinke meete to remoue from my Sonne John, Then my will is, that
 John Low shall pay or ca[use] to by payd vnto hir forty Shillings
 yearely & euery yeare during hir natu[ral] life in Such pay as shee
 needeth. And Also I giue hir the cove to be hir [own] & John to send
 hir the pay to Boston or Charls Towne.

"Item I Giue & bequeathe vnto my Sonne John Low all my Howsing
 & all my lands in Ipswich both meadow & vpland, to him & his
 heires for euer. Item I giue & bequeath vnto my Sonne Thomas Low
 Thirty pownds, to bee payd him by my Executor in tooe yeares after

Thirty pounds, to be paid into my Treasury in two years after
beats for ever, then I give & bequeath unto my Son Thomas Low
& all my lands in Ipswich both meadow & upland to him & his
them I Give & bequeath unto my Son John Low all my Housing

his the pay to Boston or Chert's house.
needeth. And Also I Give for the same to be the fourth & John to send
yoursely & every year during his natural life in such pay as shall
John Low shall pay or cause to be paid unto his four children
think meet to remove from my Son John Low, then my will is that
shall think good. And my will is that in Case my wife shall
move, I Give unto my loving wife five pounds to dispose of as
such things as she shall stand in neede of, during her natural life:
give unto his Thirtie shillings yearly to be paid by my Executor in
also a little ground in new field a part of that waste yearly. And also I
meats for him. & also shall have the first year of a Garden plot &
the five & Also John shall have for so a whole yearly for sum
& Also she shall have the house as when hath now, & also first year of
fourth part of her labor that she hath spent both in raising & weeding
& maintenance of the same as before. Also I Give unto my wife one
that if the Case Come to say Changing her shall find her another Case
my Son John shall maintain it winter & summer & also my will is,
in it. And also the year of next Case which she lieth best, & will be paid
ver of the house which I live in at the time year of those things that are
looking wife, when goods are brought with her. And also I Give for the
discretion of my Executors. Item I Give & bequeath unto Thomas my
indiction of the Kingdom of Heaven, & my body to be buried in the
in which I trust to have redemption of all my Sins & to be an
Almighty God my Creator & Redeemer, by whom, through whom, &
same following, first I bequeath my Soule into the hands of the
God, God ordains & makes this my last will & Testament in manner &

being works in body, but of good & perfect memory, thanks be unto
Thomas Low born of Ipswich in America in the State of Essex,
years of grace one Thousand Six hundred Seventy & Seven, I
Test: In the presence of God Amen. The Twentieth day of April in the
Address: Thomas Low Will

1. This Will of Thomas Low, Sr. of Ipswich

Sources:

• Change Date: 25 Aug 2020

1

Marriage 2 Seventeenth 27

- 4. Sarah Low b. 1677
- 3. John Low b. 1677 in Boston, MA
- 2. Margaret Low b. 1672 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Thomas LOWE (AFN:12JC-X3R)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	18 Jan 1596	Place:	Hadleigh Hamlet, Boxford, Suffolk, England
Christened:		Place:	St.peters Church, Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng
Died:	8 Sep 1677	Place:	Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Essex, Ma
Buried:	10 Sep 1677	Place:	Ipswich Cem, Essex Co, Ma
Married:	22 Jun 1630	Place:	Polstead, Suffolk, England

Father: John (Capt) LOWE (AFN:5V69-71)[Family](#)**Mother:** Unknown (AFN:12JC-KCJ)**Wife's Name**

Margaret TODD (AFN:5V69-6T)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1597	Place:	Boxford, Suffolk, England
Christened:	23 Nov 1597	Place:	Boxford, Suffolk, England
Died:	1631	Place:	Polstead Hall, Suffolk, England
Married:	22 Jun 1630	Place:	Polstead, Suffolk, England

Father: Ananias TODD (AFN:5V69-9C)[Family](#)**Mother:** Bridget THOMPSON (AFN:5V69-BJ)**Children****1. Sex Name**

F Sarah TOD (AFN:1VS3-P1J)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1635 **Place:** <Groton, Suffolk, England>**2. Sex Name**

F Sarah LOW (AFN:5V69-F2)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1637	Place:	Of Boxford, Suffolk, England
Died:	6 Sep 1677	Place:	Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

M John LOW (AFN:5V69-CP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	2 Mar 1633	Place:	Bosford, Suffolk, England
Christened:	2 Mar 1633	Place:	Bosford, Suffolk, England
Died:	29 Nov 1695	Place:	Ipswich, Essex, Ma

4. Sex Name

M Thomas LOW (AFN:5V69-DV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	8 May 1631	Place:	Groton, Suffolk, England
Christened:	8 May 1631	Place:	Groton, Suffolk, England
Died:	12 Apr 1712	Place:	Ipswich, Essex, Ma

5. Sex Name

F Mrs. Daniel DAVISON (AFN:294T-N0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	17 Jun 1632	Place:	Of Ipswich, , Essex Co, Mass
Christened:	17 Jun 1632	Place:	Ipswich, Essex, Ma
Died:	8 Jul 1668	Place:	Wenham, Essex, Ma
Buried:	Jul 1668	Place:	Ancient Cem., Wenham, Essex, Ma

6. Sex Name

F Margaret LOW (AFN:1ZC6-CLL)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Jun 1639 **Place:** Boxford, Suffolk, Eng

Place: Boxford, , Eng
Place: Wenham, Essex Co, Ma
Place: Ancient Cem, Ipswich, Essex Co, Ma

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval:
3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Try ArchiveGridFree from March 1 to May 31
Access to thousands of archives**Wc**Access IBD's stock tools & ratings
for free until Sunday, 4/30.**Western History Genealogy**Reference Books Photos Memoirs
Bios Ebay Since 1999 / 100%
Feedback**W.C./Peter Kitchell**W.C. & Collage/Professio
Inspirational Art Worksh
Vacation

Ads by Google

Advertise

Locker,Fault,Riley,Justice,Esque,and More

Entries: 407 **Updated:** 2005-07-30 09:46:58 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** Ellen Tomlinson

Metomlin@aol.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** 1535438597
- **Name:** Thomas LOWE
- **Given Name:** Thomas
- **Surname:** Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England
- **Death:** 4/12/1712 in Ipswich, Essex, Ma.

Gen 5

Father: [Thomas LOWE](#) b: 1610 in Ipswich Essex, England**Mother:** [Margaret TODD](#) b: 1597 in Boxford, S. England

Gen 4

Marriage 1 [Martha BOREMAN](#) b: 1641 in Ipwich, Essex, Ma.

- **Married:** 7/4/1660 in Ipswich Essex, Ma.

Children

1. [Thomas LOWE](#) b: 4/14/1661 in Ipswich, Essex, Ma.

Gen 6

[Return to normal view](#)

Brian MacKenzie, Russo, Zino, Maccio Family Tree

Entries: 34220 Updated: 2005-05-12 20:17:16 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Brian MacKenzie valeriebrian@comcast.net

- ID: I24179
- Name: THOMAS LOWE
- Sex: M
- Birth: 18 JUN 1602/05 in Shorwell, Isle of Wight, Southampton, England ¹
- Death: 8 SEP 1667/77 in Ipswich, Essex County, Ma. ^{2 3}
- Note:

Alias "Lowe"

Some records claim his wife as Sussanah not Margaret.

WFT v7,#3550: b 1605 Polstead,Suffolk,Eng; d 1677 Chebacco MA

WFT v7,#2311: parents are John Low & Susan Seres

Father: GILES LOWE b: Abt 1580 in Suffolk,Eng

Mother: CICELY FIRMAN b: ABT 1580 IN ENG

Marriage 1 MARGARET TODD b: 23 NOV 1597 in Polestead Hall, Suffolk, England

- Married: 22 JUN 1630 in Polestead, Suffolk, England ²

Children

1. Thomas Low b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton Church, SFK
2. MARGARET LOWE b: 17 JUN 1632 in Boxford, England
3. Abigail Low b: 1633
4. John Lowe b: 1635 in Boxford, SFK
5. Sarah Low b: 1637

Marriage 2 Susannah Stone b: CA 1607

- Married: 1662 ²
- Married: Aft 1648 in Ipswich, Mass.

Sources:

1. Title: WFT Vol. 7, # 2311
Abbrev: WFT Vol. 7, # 2311
2. Title: WFT Vol. 7, # 3550
Abbrev: WFT Vol. 7, # 3550
3. Title: http://history.vineyard.net/allen/Web%20Cards/WC27/WC27_496.HTM
Abbrev: http://history.vineyard.net/allen/Web%20Cards/WC27/WC27_496.HTM

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner

ricki1n@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: I03679
- Name: Thomas LOW
- Sex: M
- Title: Capt.
- Birth: ABT. 1605 in Sudbury or Boxford, England
- Death: 8 SEP 1677 in Chebacco, Essex, MA

Capt
Father: [John LOW](#)

*3 children - Thomas 1605 -
John 1606 -
Margaret 1606 -*

Marriage 1 [Margaret TODD](#) b: BET. 1605 - 1610 in England

- Married: 22 JUN 1630 in Polstead, England

Children

- [Thomas LOW](#) b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England
- [Margaret LOW](#) b: 17 JUN 1632
- [John LOW](#) b: 2 MAR 1633/34 in Boxford, England
- [Sarah LOW](#) b: ABT. 1637 in Chebacco, Essex, MA

Mother Boreman

Samuel Boreman

Sarah Sherdike

Marriage 2 [Susannah STONE](#) b: ABT. 1598 in Rattlesden, Ipswich, England

d. 17 Aug 1684 Watertown, Mass.

- Married: AFT. 1648

*nd 1 - Richard Cutting
nd 2 - Henry Kimball
27 Nov 1628 Aug -
6 children
b. 1630 1645*

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

 THE SECRET TO A HEALTHIER VIBRANT YOU FREE TRIAL OFFER	SuperFoods Rx FOR: BETTER WEIGHT MANAGEMENT
---	--

Tate

Entries: 8863 Updated: Tue Mar 23 23:46:56 2004

Contact: Bobbi Tate

bobbibob2000@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I1591
- Name: Thomas LOW
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1605 in Boxford, Suffolk England
- Death: 8 SEP 1677 in Wenham, Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Change Date: 24 MAR 2004 at 02:16:04

Father: [Giles LOW](#)

Mother: [Cicely FIRMIN](#)

Marriage 1 [Margaret TODD](#) b: 1597

- Married: 22 JUN 1630 in Beverly, Essex, MA or Polstead, Suffolk, England

Children

1. [Deacon Thomas LOW](#) (nd Martha Boreman)
2. [John, Sr. LOW](#) nd Anna Burnham
3. [Sarah LOW](#)
4. [Margaret LOW](#) b: 1632 in Boxford, England nd Daniel Davidson

Children

1. Deacon Thomas LOW (b. 1812, England)
2. John Sr. LOW (b. 1812, England)
3. Sarah LOW (b. 1812, England)
4. Margaret LOW (b. 1812, England)

- Married: 22 JUN 1810 in Beverly, Essex, MA or Portland, Suffolk, England

Marriage: 1 Margaret TODD b. 1807

Married: 1810
Father: Giles LOW
Mother: Sarah THOMAS

- Change Date: 25 MAR 2006 at 02:45
- Date: 8 SEP 1877 in Woburn, Mass, MA
- Date: 1807 in Beverly, Suffolk, England
- Sex: M
- Name: Thomas LOW
- ID: 11591

Index | Descendants | Registry | Pedigree | Abstracts | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-Card

Contact: Bobb Tate
E-mail: bobb@rootsweb.com
E-mail: bobb@rootsweb.com Updated: Tue Mar 21 23:46:26 2006

Tate

FREE TRIAL OFFER

THE SECRET TO
A HEALTHIER
VIBRANT YOU

BETTER WEIGHT MANAGEMENT
FOR

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Making Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ads

Home

Searches

Family Trees

Mailing Lists

Message Boards

Web Sites

Passwords

Free Genealogy Database

Free Trial! Family ancestry search.
4 Billion records, 15 Decades.

Genetic Ancestry Project

DNA Genetic Heritage Certification
Determine your ancient ancestry.

How Swiss are you?

Trace your Swiss family roots, find
people and Swiss events in the
US.

Murphy ancestors

Use Our Large Genealog
Database to Expand Your
Tree. Free Trial

Ads by Google

Advertise

Tate

Entries: 8863 Updated: Tue Mar 23 23:46:56 2004

Contact: Bobbi Tate bobbibab2000@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- * ID: 11590
- * Name: Margaret LOW
- * Sex: F
- * Birth: 1632 in Oxford, England
- * Baptism: 1632
- * Change: MAR 2004 at 16:04

Father: [unclear] LOW b: 1605 in Oxford, Suffolk, England

Mother: [unclear] TODD b: 1597

Ancestry: [unclear] Sr. DAVIDSON b: 1630 in Scotland

Ancestry: [unclear] 13 APR 1657 in Ipswich, MA

Child:

nd 13 Apr 1657. Ipswich, Ma.
70 2 hours

Mo - Margaret Todd.

Daniel Davidson Sr.
1630 Scotland

1693 Wrenham, Essex Co. Ma.

Elizabeth

Joan 22 Nov 1657

Margaret 24 Sep 1658

Sarah 30 Mar 1660

Daniel Jr. 21 662

William 1663

John 21 666

Peter 1667

Thomas 1670

Dorcas 1673.

Jan Dec 1693 Wrenham Burial Book
Age 64.5 after being captured by Cornwall
at Battle of Banbury in fall 1650 + sent to
Ipswich, Essex Co. of the 1st New
Hampshire

Margaret Low

1632 Ipswich Eng

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Free Genealogy DatabaseFree Trial! Family ancestry search.
4 Billion records, 15 Decades.**Genetic Ancestry Project**DNA Genetic Heritage Certification
Determine your ancient ancestry.**How Swiss are you?**Trace your Swiss family roots, find
people and Swiss events in the
US.**Murphy ancestors**Use Our Large Genealog
Database to Expand Your
Tree. Free Trial

Ads by Goooooogle

Advertise

Tate

Entries: 8863 **Updated:** Tue Mar 23 23:46:56 2004**Contact:** Bobbi Tate bobbibob2000@yahoo.com
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I1590
- **Name:** Margaret LOW
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1632 in Boxford,England
- **Baptism:** 17 JUN 1632
- **Change Date:** 24 MAR 2004 at 02:16:04

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: 1605 in Boxford,Suffolk England**Mother:** [Margaret TODD](#) b: 1597**Marriage 1** [Daniel, Sr. DAVISON](#) b: 1630 in Scotland

- **Married:** 13 APR 1657 in Ipswich,MA

Children

1. [Elizabeth DAVISON](#)
2. [John DAVISON](#) b: 22 NOV 1657
3. [Margaret DAVISON](#) b: 24 SEP 1658 in Ipswich Hamlet,Ipswich MA
4. [Sarah DAVISON](#) b: 30 MAR 1660 in Ipswich,MA
5. [Daniel, Jr DAVISON](#) b: Abt 1662 in The Hamlet,Ipswich MA
6. [William DAVISON](#) b: 1663
7. [John DAVISON](#) b: Abt 1666 in Ipswich Hamlet,Essex,MA
8. [Peter DAVISON](#) b: 1667 in Ipswich Hamlet,Essex MA
9. [Thomas DAVISON](#) b: Abt 1670 in Ipswich,MA
10. [Dorcas DAVISON](#) b: Abt 1673 in Ipswich,MA

*See Dec 1693 Wenham Burial /eds.
came to US after being captured by Cromwell
at Battle of Dunbar in fall 1650 + sold to
John Kefford, armorer of the Lynn Ma
Wenham*

RootsWeb.com is a free service provided by Ancestry.com



RootsWeb.com

Home | Search | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Mostly answers
to your questions
about the site
and the service.

How often are you
using the site?
We have a lot of
new features and
updates.

Genetic ancestry
reports are now
available. You can
see your own and
compare it to others.

Free Genealogy
Database
with over 100 million
records. You can
search for your
ancestry.

Tate

Updated: Tue Mar 23 14:54 2004

Current Hotel List: [View Hotel List](#)

Index | Genealogy | Register | Pedigree | Ancestry | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-its

- ID: 11590
- Name: Margaret LOW
- Sex: F
- Date: 1873 in Bedford, England
- Baptism: 17 JUL 1873
- Change Date: 24 MAR 2004 at 02:18:04

Index: Margaret LOW b. 1873 in Bedford, Suffolk, England
Index: Margaret TODD b. 1873

Marriage: Daniel & MARGARET b. 1873 in Scotland

• Marriage: 13 APR 1873 in Ipswich, MA

Children

1. Daniel DAVISON
2. John DAVISON b. 22 NOV 1873
3. Margaret DAVISON b. 24 SEP 1873 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England
4. Sarah DAVISON b. 20 MAR 1880 in Ipswich, MA
5. Daniel DAVISON b. 1881 in Ipswich, MA
6. William DAVISON b. 1883
7. John DAVISON b. 1885 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England
8. Peter DAVISON b. 1887 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England
9. Thomas DAVISON b. 1889 in Ipswich, MA
10. James DAVISON b. 1891 in Ipswich, MA

[Return to normal view](#)

Tate

Entries: 8863 Updated: Tue Mar 23 23:46:56 2004

Contact: Bobbi Tate

bobbibob2000@yahoo.com

-
- ID: I1589
 - Name: Daniel, Sr. DAVISON
 - Sex: M
 - Birth: 1630 in Scotland
 - Death: 1693 in Wenham,Essex Co. MA
 - Burial: DEC 1693 Wenham Burial Grounds
 - Event: Property 1667 Bought Property in Ipswich,Essex Co. MA
 - Will: 5 DEC 1693 Probated
 - Note:

Came to the U-S after being captured by Cromwell at the Battle of Dunbar in the Fall of 1650 and sold to John Gifford, ironmaster of the Lynn Ma ironworks

- Change Date: 24 MAR 2004 at 02:16:04

Marriage 1 [Margaret LOW](#) b: 1632 in Boxford,England

- Married: 13 APR 1657 in Ipswich,MA

Children

1. [Elizabeth DAVISON](#)
2. [John DAVISON](#) b: 22 NOV 1657
3. [Margaret DAVISON](#) b: 24 SEP 1658 in Ipswich Hamlet,Ipswich MA
4. [Sarah DAVISON](#) b: 30 MAR 1660 in Ipswich,MA
5. [Daniel, Jr DAVISON](#) b: Abt 1662 in The Hamlet,Ipswich MA
6. [William DAVISON](#) b: 1663
7. [John DAVISON](#) b: Abt 1666 in Ipswich Hamlet,Essex,MA
8. [Peter DAVISON](#) b: 1667 in Ipswich Hamlet,Essex MA
9. [Thomas DAVISON](#) b: Abt 1670 in Ipswich,MA
10. [Dorcas DAVISON](#) b: Abt 1673 in Ipswich,MA

HUSBAND John Low C 1640 Place

Born C 1640 Place

Chr. 10 Dec 1661 Place Spewich ma.

Died C 1695 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Low Place

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 2 - Margaret 1685

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret Todd

WIFE 1- Sarah Thordike C 1638 Place

Born C 1638 Place

Chr. 24 May 1681 Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER John Thordike C 1668-70 50m. in law 1636 WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth Stratton

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS 2 - Margaret 1685 John Low John Low

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
M	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY MONTH YEAR	MONTH YEAR
F	Given Names			TO WHOM	
1	John	24 ap 1665			
2	Elizabeth	10 oct 1667			
3	Margaret	26 Jan 1669			
4	Dorcas	3 Nov 1673			
5	Martha	Sep 1679 (1670)		Stephen Row	1718
6	Joseph	18 May 1681			
7	Hannah	13 Jul 1685	Chelmsford Essex MA.		
8	Alice	19 Nov 1686			
9					
10	John Jr.			Anna Annable	1 Jan 1700
11					not known

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Anna Annable 1 Jan 1700

not known

John Low

John Low

1705-6, 28 Jan. Elizabeths tow, Aland tow, Joseph tow
 Versum adon of estate of my husband Jm. tow decd.
 Abondie tow applied adon of estate of Anne father
 Jm. tow. Enclosed persons property £ 26.12

RECAIRMAN FEMTO

NOT WABOIN TO ECHONON

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner rickipu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: I03677
- Name: John LOW
- Sex: M
- Birth: 2 MAR 1633/34 in Boxford, England
- Death: 28 JAN 1704/05 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: **Thomas LOW** b: ABT. 1605 in Sudbury or Boxford, EnglandMother: **Margaret TODD** b: BET. 1605 - 1610 in EnglandMarriage 1 **Sarah THORNDIKE** b: 1638 in Beverly, Essex, MA*2. aft May 1681*

- Married: 10 DEC 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

*7a - John 1611 Great Carlton
Barnstable Eng.
mo - Elizabeth Stratton*

Children

1. **John LOW** b: 24 APR 1665
2. **Elizabeth LOW** b: 10 OCT 1667
3. **Margaret LOW** b: 26 JAN 1668/69
4. **Dorcas LOW** b: 3 NOV 1673
5. **Martha LOW** b: SEP 1679
6. **Joseph LOW** b: 18 MAY 1681

Marriage 2 **Dorcas [UNKNOWN]***nothing more -*

- Married: BEF. 1685

Children

1. **Hannah LOW** b: 13 JUL 1685 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA
2. **Allice LOW** b: 19 NOV 1686 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

CHILDREN:

With first wife

i SIMON, b. say 1618; m. Woburn 19 December 1643 Mary Converse, daughter of EDWARD CONVERSE.

ii JAMES, d. Woburn 24 January 1646/7.

JONATHAN, b. say 1628; m. Woburn 28 November 1655
Susanna Blodgett (his stepsister).

iv OLIVE, b. say 1632; m. Woburn 3 September 1650 John Cutler.

COMMENTS: "James Tomson" was admitted as an inhabitant of Charlestown in December 1633 [ChTR 9]. He was in the lists of inhabitants of Charlestown of 9 January 1633/4 and 1635/6 [ChTR 10, 15].

Pope cites the church admission as occurring in August 1633, but the month is missing; by context the month seems more likely to be October, or perhaps a month or two later.

JOHN THORNDIKE

ORIGIN: Great Carlton, Lincolnshire

MIGRATION: 1632

FIRST RESIDENCE: Unknown

REMOVES: Ipswich 1633, Salem

RETURN TRIPS: Returned shortly after 29 July 1668 when he made his will proposing "to go this year to England"

EDUCATION: Signed his will.

OFFICES: Essex grand jury, 29 November 1653, 27 June 1654 [EQC 1313.347].

ESTATE: In a statement written two days before he wrote his will, John Thorndike set out a detailed list of goods he had given to his daughter Mary, including "a large pewter dish given unto her by her mother" and further instructions to son Paul about caring for daughter Anne [EPR 2-208-09].

In his will, dated 29 July 1668 and proved 29 November 1670, John Thordike, proposing "to go this year to England" bequeathed to "my eldest daughter Anne Thordike" "deeply distempered...hopeless ever to act in the world" and intending my estate upon which I now live unto "my son Paul Thordike after my death" to him my house and land, meadows, barn, orchard ... also the meadow I bought of John Leach lying by Wenham Pond "in consideration that he take upon him the charge... of this my aforesaid daughter Anne Thordike," "if I ... should think fit ... to return into this Country again I do give unto my son Paul

10 December 1638, and three and a quarter cow commons in common [ChTR 42].

1638 Charlestown Book of Possessions "James Tomson" held lands: two acres in High Field with "a dwelling house and other buildings thereunto"; one acre of arable in High Field; two acres in High Field Marsh; two acres in Line Field; three and a half cow commons (later annotation that one quarter milch cow was sold to John Green and one full common to John Green) in High Field; five acres woodland in Mystic Field; five acres woodland in Mystic Field; and forty acres of land in Mystic Field. [ChBOP 261].

will, dated the "last day of February" 1681/(?) and proved 3 Octo-
ber 1681, James Thompson Sr. of Woburn bequeathed to "my loving son
James Thompson the only child now of my own body all my house &
all my lands whatsoever" and all moveables, except for fol-
lowing legacies; to "Sarah Redknap & Hannah Horn my grandchildren
each six shillings apiece in silver (viz:) I give to Hannah Horn forty shillings
in money of mine now in her own hands, the other twenty shillings
in her hands my will is that she pay it to her sister Sarah Red-
knapp my will is that John Sheldin Sr. shall pay her the other twenty
shillings in silver out of that money he hath of mine in his hands"; to
his daughter Susannah Logee my grandchildren & to my son
James each six children three pounds apiece ... and my will is that James
shall pay to my grandchild & Jno. Sheldin aforesaid shall pay to Jno.
& Susanna Logee their three pounds apiece" and the rest to
the said John Sheldin & son Jonathan to be sole executor and "my trusted
& loved friends Samuel Bloggett Sr. & John Mousall to be over-
seers of the estate; my love I give to said Bloggett Mr. Rogers his
Mousall a pair of new gloves" [MPR 6:8-10].

Inventory of the estate of "James Thompson Sr. late of Woburne" was taken 22 September 1682 and totalled £103 17s. (the arithmetic given incorrectly as £133 17s.), including £59 in real estate & homestead, "£30; "outlands & meadow," £23; and "wood-land," £10. (MPR 6:101.)

about 1593 (deposed 1658 aged about 65 [Pope 451, citing an source]).

Between 28 February 1681/2 (date of will) and 22 September of inventory).

E: (1) By about 1618 Elizabeth _____; she died at Woburn 8
1643.

born 15 February 1643/4 Susanna () Blodgett, widow of Blodgett [Dawes-Gates 1:91-92]; she died at Woburn 10 February

Thorndike to 175 acres of land commonly called Sawyers Plain and the meadow adjoining to the land called the Flagg's meadow as also my meadow at Topsfield, likewise £30...in cattle" and all the increase in cattle; to "my daughter Mary Thorndike" £50 in goods; to "my two youngest daughters Alice and Martha Thorndike [who] shall accompany me into England" if they return to them all my land adjoining Beaver Pond also the meadow adjoining the pond, being about one hundred acres, their brother Paul Thorndike to pay unto his two sisters £20 each; if only one of my daughters should return, my son to pay her £50 within a year of her arrival; "worthy friend Capt. Thomas Lowthorp" and "my two sons-in-law John Procter and John Low," if son Paul should die before daughter Anne Thorndike, to have full power to maintain with "tender Care" my Daughter; if "my said daughter should grow into a greater distemper either of 'settichnes or prensie,' then to take care to place her with some discreet person" [EPR 2:206-8].

The inventory of "the estate of Mr. John Thorndike, which he left in New England," was appraised 29 June 1671 by Thomas Lothrop and Richard Brackenbury and totalled £577, of which £462 was real estate: "one dwelling house, barn and orchard, and sixty acres of land," £250; "fourscore acres of land at Beaver Pond and ten acres of meadow," £80; "thirty acres of land called Sawyer's plain," £60; "seven acres [and] three-quarters of meadow lying by Wenham Pond," £35; "three acres of meadow at a place called the old houses," £12; "two acres of salt marsh at home," £15; and "three acres of meadow at Topsfield," £10 [EPR 2:209].

BIRTH: Baptized Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, 23 February 1611, son of Francis and Alice (Coleman) Thorndike.

DEATH: Buried Westminster Abbey 3 November 1668 ("Mr. Thorndike, brother to a Prebendary of this Church: in the East Cloister, near the steps" [Westminster Abbey PR 169]).

MARRIAGE: By about 1636 Elizabeth Stratton, daughter of John and Ann (Dearhaugh) Stratton [Lechford 335-36]. (See sketch of JOHN STRATTON.)

CHILDREN:

- i ANNE, b. say 1636 (eldest daughter); living 29 July 1668 (named in father's will), mentally incompetent. (On 29 November 1655 Job Swinnerton St. was "fined for cruel and lascivious beating of Ann, daughter of Mr. John Thorndike" [EQC 1:414]).
- ii SARAH, b. say 1638; m. Ipswich 10 December 1661 John Low.
- iii ELIZABETH, b. about 1640 (aged twenty and upward 26 November 1661 [EQC 2:324]); m. Ipswich December 1662 John Procter.

- iv PAUL, b. about 1642 (baptized 18 April 1663 at Westminster Abbey, "a young man about 20 years of age" [Westminster Abbey PR 67]; deposed aged forty-two years, 27 March 1684 [EQC 9:208]); m. Beverly 28 April 1668 Mary Patch, daughter of James and Hannah (Woodbury) Patch [NEHGR 100:72].

- v MARY, b. about 1649; deposed aged about twenty-five years, 30 March 1674 [EQC 5:290]; no further record.
- vi ALICE, b. about 1653 (aged about 22 at marriage); bp. Westminster Abbey 10 April 1669 "of ripe years" [Westminster Abbey PR 70]; m. St. Mary's Church, Savoy, London 17 November 1675 Francis Hale.
- vii MARTHA, returned to England with her father; bp. Westminster Abbey 10 April 1669 "of ripe years" [Westminster Abbey PR 70]; named in the 1672 will of her uncle Herbert Thorndike; no further record.

ASSOCIATIONS: John was son of Francis and Alice (Coleman) Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire. His brother Herbert Thorndike, prebend of Westminster, named John's two daughters, Alice and Martha, in his 1672 will [Waters 1271-72]. (Waters found other English wills relating to the Thorndikes [Waters 1262-63, 1267-72].) On 19 July 1641

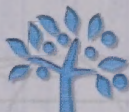
Anne Stratton of Salem in New England, widow, John Stratton of the same, gent., John Thorndike of the same, gent., and Elizabeth his wife, and Dorothy Stratton of the same, spinster, make a letter of attorney to Capt. Edward Gibbons of Boston in N.E. and Robert Stileman of London, merchant, to demand ... from John Thurston of Hockston, [Suffolk], executor of the last will & testament of Mistress Mary Dearhaugh, late of Barringham in the county of Suffolk, widow, deceased, mother of the said Anne Stratton and grandmother of the said John, Elizabeth, and Dorothy, all such legacies as are now due unto them by the said last will & testament [Lechford 427].

COMMENTS: On 1 April 1633 "Mr. Thorndicke" was among the nine men who were permitted to accompany John Winthrop Jr. in settling Ipswich [MBCR 1:103].

On 9 September 1645 "Mr John Thorndik: in regard of his weakness of body and age pleaded: but must train" [EQC 1:84].

Witnessed the will of Samuel Smith who "had his senses" 27 December 1642 [EQC 1:45]. With Richard Brackenbury, took the inventory of James Patch, 27 August 1658 [EQC 2:109]. With Richard Brackenbury and Thomas Lothrop, took the inventory of Robert Sallos, June 1663 [EQC 3:78].

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------



Family Tree Maker® 2006

Own the #1-selling software that can do it all – Find, search, build, print, share and more.

Tate

Entries: 8863 Updated: Tue Mar 23 23:46:56 2004

Contact: Bobbi Tate bobbibob2000@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I5793
- Name: John, Sr. LOW
- Sex: M
- Change Date: 24 MAR 2004 at 02:16:49

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: 1605 in Boxford, Suffolk EnglandMother: [Margaret TODD](#) b: 15973 - Marriage 1 [Anna BURNHAM](#)

Children

1. [John, Jr. LOW](#)

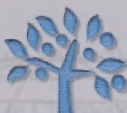
*nd Anna Annable.**da Martha Low**nd Nahum Baldwin**son Cyrus Baldwin*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

[illegible]

Another site
7a - Siles Low
Firmman

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records

[Click Here!](#)

Ancestry.com

Smith, Pickle, Fife, Lowe

Entries: 656 **Updated:** 2005-12-13 01:41:01 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Holly Bell

Ancestors of Andrew J. SMITH & Gertrude FIFE

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I50
- **Name:** (Deacon) Thomas LOW
- **Surname:** Low
- **Given Name:** (Deacon) Thomas
- **Sex:** M
- **Christening:** 8 May 1631 Groton Church, Suffolk, England
- **Death:** 12 Apr 1712 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- **Burial:** Old Essex Cem.
- **UID:** D4AC7D487165D511B434D63A7F3D65314B40
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2005 at 21:35:15

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: ABT 1605 in Sudbury, England

Mother: [Margaret TOD](#)

Marriage 1 [Martha BOREMAN](#) b: 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

- **Married:** 4 Jul 1660 in Chebacco, Massachusetts, USA

Children

1. [Thomas B. LOW](#) b: 14 Apr 1661 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
2. [Samuel LOW](#) b: ABT 1663 in of Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
3. [Jonathan LOW](#) b: 7 Jul 1665 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts,

<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fredrsmith&id=I50>

7a - Siles Low? any.
me 1604 ca.
mo - Margaret Firmman

7a - ananias Tod

d. 8 Feb 1750

me Mary Thompson Thompson

ma 1692/93

chebacco, ma

5/13/06

USA

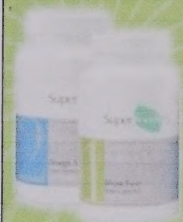
4. David LOW b: 14 Aug 1667 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA *d. 2 Jun 1746 and Mary Lamb 28 Dec 1699 Ipswich ma.*
5. Martha LOW b: 10 Mar 1669 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA *d. 27 Feb 1737 Mass Dodge Row cem and Richard Dodge 16 Nov 1694 Chebacco ma.*
6. Joanna LOW b: 10 Mar 1669 in Of, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
7. Sarah LOW b: ABT 1671
8. Abigail LOW b: 25 Apr 1687 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA *d. 15 Nov 1726 Chebacco - and Joseph Borchers 31 Jun 1787/8 Ipswich ma.*
9. Nathaniel LOW b: 7 Jun 1692 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA *d. 30 Jul 1695*
10. John LOW b: ABT 1695 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA *d. 29 Nov 1695*

SuperFoods

FILL YOUR
NUTRITIONAL

VOID

For:
Energy
Diet
Mood
and
Immune
System



FREE
TRIAL
OFFER

#6-Joanna d. aft 1725 Bayford, Essex Co ma
and Antipas Dodge 24 Jan 1699 Chebacco ma

#7 Sarah d. 7 Apr 1741 Haverhill, Essex Co ma
and John Snover 23 Jun 1687
of Beverly, Essex ma.
2-Nathaniel Webster

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
 Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Matching Lists](#) | [Resource Records](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Features](#)

THE SECRET TO
 A HEALTHIER
 VIBRANT YOU

FREE TRIAL OFFER

BETTER WEIGHT MANAGEMENT

Smith, Pickle, Fife, Lowe

Entries: 650 Updated: 2005-12-13 01:41:00 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Holly Bell

Ancestors of Andrew J. SMITH & Virginia FIFE

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Display pedigree boxes: [normal](#)

4 Thomas DEFOULANT

B. 16
 D. 16
 P. 16
 M. 16
 P. 16
 D. 16
 P. 16
 D. 16
 P. 16

2 Thomas BOWMAN

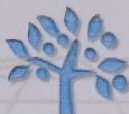
B. 16
 D. 16
 M. 17 Aug 1630
 P. London, England
 D. 22 Mar 1679
 P. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
 B. 16
 D. 16
 P. 16
 M. 16
 P. 16
 D. 16
 P. 16

5 Elizabeth CANTON

B. 16
 D. 16
 P. 16
 M. 16
 P. 16
 D. 16
 P. 16
 D. 16
 P. 16

1 Maria DEFOULANT
 B. 1661

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)



**THE SECRET TO
A HEALTHIER
VIBRANT YOU**

FREE TRIAL OFFER

SuperFoods Rx

**FOR:
BETTER WEIGHT MANAGEMENT**

Smith, Pickle, Fife, Lowe

Entries: 656 **Updated:** 2005-12-13 01:41:01 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Holly Bell hollybell@mstar2.net

Ancestors of Andrew J. SMITH & Gertrude FIFE

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Display pedigree in text format

8 B:
P:
M:
P:

4 [Thomas BOREMAN](#) B:
P:
M:
P:

9 B:
P:
D:
P:

10 B:
P:
M:
P:

11 B:
P:
D:
P:

2 [Thomas BOREMAN](#)

B:
P:
M: 17 Aug 1630
P: London, England
D: 25 Mar 1679
P: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

5 [Elizabeth CARTER](#)

B:
P:
D:
P:

1 [Martha BOREMAN](#)

B: 1641

FOR BETTER WEIGHT MANAGEMENT

THE SECRET TO A HEALTHIER WEIGHT YOU FREE TRIAL OFFER

Smith, Pickle, Life, Lowe

Contact: Holly Bell hollybell@rootsweb.net
E-mail: 856 3005-12-13 01:41:01 UTC (Tue)

Association of Andrew J. SMITH & Gertrude FIFE

Index | Individuals | Descendants | Register | Abstracts | Download GEDCOM

Display pedigree in text format

8 B:
P:
M:
P: Thomas BOREMAN
D:
P:
W:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

10 2 Thomas BOREMAN
B:
P:
M: 17 Aug 1878
P: London, England
D: 23 Mar 1879
P: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
P:
3 Elizabeth CARTER
B:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

P: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
 D: 22 Jan 1720
 P: ,Essex, Massachusetts, USA

12 B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

6

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

13

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

3 Margaret OFFING

B: ABT 1610
 P: Of Claydon, Oxford, England
 D: 23 Nov 1679
 P: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA 7

14

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

15

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
 Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

About Us | Contact Us | Accessibility | Privacy Statement | Copyright
Copyright © 1999-2006, MyAncestry.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb is hosted and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

 [Print Entry](#) [Privacy Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Household](#) | [Register](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

B:
P:
D:
F:

12

F:

B:
P:
D:
F:

13

F:

B:
P:
D:
F:

14

F:

F: Jewell, Leon, Massachusetts, USA
D: 22 Nov 1879
B: Ot Clarend, Oxford, England
R: 1811

3 Marriage GIVING

B:
P:
D:
F:
B:
P:
D:
F:
B:
P:
D:
F:

15

F:

F: Jewell, Leon, Massachusetts, USA
D: 22 Nov 1879
B: Jewell, Massachusetts, USA

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

BLAIR.com

HUNDREDS OF
CLEARANCE BUYS

Newton Prentiss Wheat Bray

Entries: 2059 Updated: Tue Jan 14 12:23:15 2003

Contact: Diana Newton Wood diana@kjsl.com[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I1607
- Name: **Deacon Thomas LOW**
- Surname: LOW
- Given Name: Deacon Thomas
- Sex: M
- Birth: 8 May 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England
- Death: 12 Apr 1712 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Burial: at Old Essex Cemetery, Essex, MA
- UID: BE8217F54AECD611B51600400536E8A43B6E
- Change Date: 3 Jul 2002 at 01:00:00

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: 18 Jan 1595/1596 in Hadleigh Hamlet, Boxford, Suffolk, EnglandMother: [Margaret TOD](#)Marriage 1 [Martha BOREMAN](#)

- Married: 4 Jul 1660 in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, MA

Children

1. [Thomas LOW](#)
2. [John LOW](#) b: 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
3. [Jonathan LOW](#)
4. [David LOW](#)
5. [Martha LOW](#)
6. [Johanna LOW](#)
7. [Sarah LOW](#)

with my name on my

contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)
About Us | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Children

• Married: 4 Jul 1860 in Cheshire Parish, Ipswich, MA

Marriage: Martha BOREMAN

Mother: Margaret TOP

Suffolk, England

Father: Thomas I.OW: b: 12 Jan 1785/1798 in Hadleigh Hamlet, Norfolk

• Christened: 3 Jul 1802 in St. Andrew

• FTD: B18C17EM41C1M118518000033041180B

• Buried: in Old Town Cemetery, Essex, MA

• Death: 12 Apr 1715 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

• Birth: 8 May 1851 in London, Suffolk, England

• Sex: M

• Given Name: Thomas

• Surname: IOW

• Name: Thomas IOW

• ID: 11607

[Index](#) | [Database](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

Contact: Dana Newton Wood dana@kpl.com

Number: 2028 Updated: Tue Jan 14 13:23:15 2003

Newton Prenniss Wheat Bray

BLAIR.com

CLEARANCE BUY

HUNDREDS OF

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

RootsWeb.com

8. [Nathaniel LOW](#)
9. [Samuel LOW](#)
10. [Abigail LOW](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Patience 1766 - Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 PM

Copyright Ricki Pitzner. All Rights Reserved.

Patience Family Descendancy

- 100 Years
- Name: John LOW
- Sex: M
- Spouse: 1663 in Chatham, Essex, MA
- Death: 29 NOV 1695 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: Thomas LOW b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Mother: Martha (Rice) MAW b: AGE: 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage: 1 Aug 1663 in Chatham, Ipswich, Essex, MA

• Married: AGE: 1663

Children

1. John LOW b: 22 FEB 1669/70
2. Thomas LOW b: 3 MAR 1670/71
3. Hannah LOW b: 1 FEB 1672/73
4. Michael LOW b: 3 NOV 1675

<http://www.magictables.com/fam/low/family.html>

Are you an open door to illness?



Give your body what it needs to help fight cancer, heart disease and pre-mature aging. It really is a breakthrough.

SuperFoodsRx

Try it FREE NOW.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

"These were the lovely bones that had grown around my absence: the connections-sometimes tenuous, sometimes made at great cost, but often magnificent-that happened after I was gone. And I began to see things in a way that let me hold the world without me in it. The events that my death wrought were merely the bones of a body that would become whole at some unpredictable time in the future. The price of what I came to see as this miraculous body had been my life" Alice Sebold

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002**Contact:** Ricki Pitzner

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- **ID:** I00012
- **Name:** John LOW
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1663 in Chebacco, Essex, MA
- **Death:** 29 NOV 1695 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: **Thomas LOW** b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England**Mother:** **Martha BOREMAN** b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA**Marriage 1** **Anna BURNHAM** b: ABT. 1663 in Chebacco, Ipswich, Essex, MA

- **Married:** ABT. 1689

Children

1. **John LOW** b: 22 FEB 1689/90
2. **Thomas LOW** b: 5 MAR 1690/91
3. **Hannah LOW** b: 1 FEB 1692/93
4. **Nathaniel LOW** b: 5 NOV 1695

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

Return to main menu

Ricki Picner's Family Website

Entered 17798 Updated Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Picner ricki@charter.net

Picner Family Genealogy

- * ID: 100012
- * Name: John FOW
- * Sex: M
- * Birth: 1663 in Chatham, Essex, MA
- * Death: 29 NOV 1695 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- * Father: Thomas FOW b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England
- * Mother: Abigail BOREMAN b: AHT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- * Marriage: 1 Anna B. KENTALL b: AHT. 1663 in Chatham, Ipswich, Essex, MA
- * Married: AHT. 1689

Children

1. John FOW b: 25 FEB 1689/90
2. Thomas FOW b: 2 MAR 1690/91
3. Hannah FOW b: 1 FEB 1692/93
4. Nathaniel FOW b: 2 NOV 1692

<http://www.magiccable.com/family/family.html>

RootsWeb.comThe oldest and largest **FREE** genealogy site, supported by **An**

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Free Genealogy Services

Search For Ancestors & Create A Family Tree.
Survey Required.
[Family-Offer.com](#)

Free Family Tree Charts

100,000 Stores. Deals. Reviews. Free Family
Tree Charts & More!
[Yahoo.com](#)

Free Genealogy Database

Free Trial! Family ancestry search. 4
records, 15 Decades.
[www.WorldAncestor.com](#)

Ads by Goooooogle

[Advertise](#)

Newton Prentiss Wheat Bray

Entries: 2059 **Updated:** Tue Jan 14 12:23:15 2003**Contact:** Diana Newton Wood diana@kjsl.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I1606
- **Name:** **John LOW**
- **Surname:** LOW
- **Given Name:** John
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- **Death:** 29 Nov 1695 in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, MA
- **UID:** BC8217F54AECD611B51600400536E8A4394E
- **Change Date:** 2 Jul 2002 at 01:00:00

Father: [Deacon Thomas LOW](#) b: 8 May 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England**Mother:** [Martha BOREMAN](#)**Marriage** 1 [Anna Burnham](#)**Children**

1. [John LOW](#) b: 22 Feb 1689/1690
2. [Thomas LOW](#)
3. [Hannah LOW](#)
4. [Nathaniel LOW](#)



RootsWeb.com

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Password](#)

Free Genealogy Services
Search for Ancestors & Create a Family Tree
Survey Required
FamilyTree.com

Free Family Tree Charts
100,000 Names, Dates, Births, Deaths, Free Family
Tree Charts & Photos
FamilyTree.com

Free Genealogy Database
Free 1000 Family Ancestry Search
Records, 12 Decades
www.familytree.com

Newton Family - Wheat Bray

Newton Family - Wheat Bray

Entered: 2009 Updated: Jan 14 12:23:15 2009

Contact: Thomas Newton Wood [familytree.com](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Add Post](#)

- ID: 11606
- Name: John LOW
- Summary: LOW
- Given Name: John
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Death: 20 Nov 1695 in Chelsea Parish, Ipswich, MA
- LID: BCK117244X-161102160023628A4394E
- Change Date: 2 Jul 2002 at 01:00:00

Partner: Deacon Thomas LOW b. 8 May 1651 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Married: Martha BORTMAN

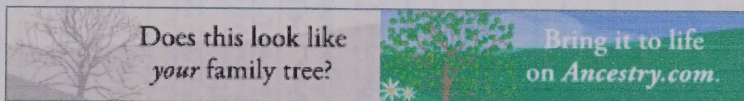
Moving: 1 Ann Hudson

- ### Children
1. John LOW b. 22 Feb 1689 1690
 2. Thomas LOW
 3. Hannah LOW
 4. Nathaniel LOW

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)

Newton Prentiss Wheat Bray

Entries: 2059 **Updated:** Tue Jan 14 12:23:15 2003**Contact:** Diana Newton Wood diana@kjsl.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I1605
- **Name:** **John LOW**
- **Surname:** LOW
- **Given Name:** John
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 22 Feb 1689/1690
- **Death:** BEF 1746
- **UID:** BB8217F54AECD611B51600400536E8A4383E
- **Change Date:** 4 Jul 2002 at 01:00:00

Father: [John LOW](#) b: 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, MA**Mother:** [Anna Burnham](#)**Marriage** 1 [Anna ANNABLE](#)

- **Married:** 13 Apr 1715 in Ipswich, MA

Children

1. [Francis LOW](#) b: ABT 1721
2. [Samuel LOW](#)

contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

About Us | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1. [Family LOW A-BT 1731](#)
2. [Family LOW](#)

Children

• [Ancestry](#) 13 Apr 1715 in [Lowell, MA](#)

Mother: [Anna](#) [Ancestry](#)

Father: [John](#) [LOW](#) 100 in [Lowell, Essex, MA](#)

• [Change Name](#) 4 Jan 2005 at 01:00:00

• [LOW, BRISTOL, MASSACHUSETTS 1851-1860](#) 2005-04-18 20:00:00

• [Lowell, MA 1790](#)

• [Birth](#) 12 Feb 1820 in [Lowell, MA](#)

• [Sex](#) M

• [Given Name](#) John

• [Surname](#) LOW

• [Name](#) John LOW

• [ID](#) 11602

[Index](#) | [Household](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestors](#) | [Add Person](#)

Entered: 2005 Updated: Tue Jan 14 12:22:15 2003

Newton Prentiss Wheat Bray

Does this look like
your family tree?
on Ancestry.com

HUSBAND Thomas Boreman (Bourman/Bordman)

Born	Chr.	Place	Husband
			Wife
Mar	Chr.	Place	Ward
			Examiners:
Died	Chr.	Place	Stake or
			Mission
Bur.	Chr.	Place	

Died 6 Oct 1670 - 19 Jun 1673 Place Sparrow, Md. - Esop Co.

HUSBAND'S FATHER	HUSBAND'S MOTHER

WIFE Margaret

Born	Chr.	Place
Died	Chr.	Place
Bur.	Chr.	Place

well dated 8 Aug that yr x passed 30 Mar 1680

WIFE'S FATHER	WIFE'S MOTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX of CHILDREN	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		DAY	WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM			MONTH	YEAR
1	David. (Daniel)							12 Apr 1662				
2	Thomas cm st Boardman			1643				1 Jan 1667			3 Oct	1719 - 76 yrs
3	Martha			c 1636				Elizabeth Perkins d. 4 Dec 1718 - 88 yrs				
4	Joanna							Thomas Low				
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
Wife of Thomas dated 6 Oct 1670 prob. 19 Jun 1673 Sparrow Ma. wife Margaret, sons Daniel + Thomas, son Robert Kinaman, dau Joanna, unmarried, wife of Margaret dated 8 Aug 1679 prob 30 Mar 1680. she mentions daughters, Kinaman, Loe (mother of Deacon Thomas Low of Ashburner, + followers, sons Daniel + Thomas	Thomas had a daughter on 14 Sept 1635. + 2 form more labor - in - Vain 1636. He was listed as commoner 1641

Thomas II and Elizabeth Boorman 1 Jan 1667.

Thomas III & 8 Aug 1669

Joest. & 10 Jan 1671 d. 29 Nov 1756 age 86

John & 8 Mar 1673

Offin & Dec 1676

Margaret & 4 Apr 1681

Adam died 25 Nov 1679.

Inscriptions on their grave stones yet standing in the old burying place that he died 3 Oct 1719 age 40.
his wife d. 4 Dec 1718 age 68-9-3.
None there spelled Boorman

Thomas III and Sarah -

John & 13 Feb 1697

and Elizabeth d. 27 Mar 1720 - dau of Thomas Charles, son of John I.

Offin and Sarah d. 27 Feb 1698

Offin 16 Dec 1699.

Joest. and Martha Boorman

Joest. got 185 pounds the seed, 1699

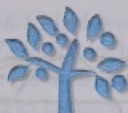
"died 1706 Martha Boorman, wife of Joest Boorman, widow of Jno Rogers, son of Samuel Rogers." died 11 Jan 1740 age 70.

Joest Boorman d. 29 Nov 1756 age 86.

dau Elizabeth d. 4 May 1736 age 22

Moses + wife Sarah son Daniel d. 10 Dec 1699.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)

BLAIR.com

SAVE 30%

ON YOUR
FAVORITE

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner

rickilu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I00020
- Name: Thomas LOW
- Sex: M
- ALIA: Deacon Thomas /Low/
- Birth: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England
- Death: 12 APR 1712 in Essex, Essex, MA
- Burial: Old Essex Cemetery, Essex, MA

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: ABT. 1605 in Sudbury or Boxford, EnglandMother: [Margaret TODD](#) b: BET. 1605 - 1610 in EnglandMarriage 1 [Mary BROWN](#)*no more info*Marriage 2 [Martha BOREMAN](#) b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

- Married: 4 JUL 1660 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

1. [Thomas B. LOW](#) b: 14 APR 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
2. [Sarah LOW](#) b: ABT. 1662 in Of Ipswich, MA
3. [John LOW](#) b: 1663 in Chebacco, Essex, MA
4. [Jonathan LOW](#) b: 7 JUL 1665 in Ipswich, MA
5. [David LOW](#) b: 14 AUG 1667 in Chebacco, Essex, MA
6. [Joanna LOW](#) b: 10 MAR 1668/69 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

no Sarah Reynolds
no John Brown

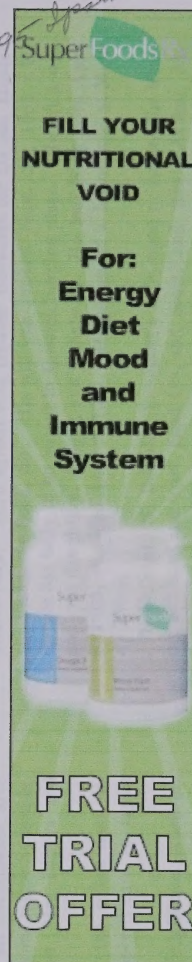
contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

7. [Martha LOW](#) b: 10 MAR 1668/69 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
8. [Nathaniel LOW](#) b: 7 JUN 1672 in Ipswich, Essex, MA *2.20 July 1695 Ipswich*
9. [Samuel LOW](#) b: APR 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
10. [Abigail LOW](#) b: 25 APR 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA



SuperFoods
by Nature

**FILL YOUR
NUTRITIONAL
VOID**

**For:
Energy
Diet
Mood
and
Immune
System**

**FREE
TRIAL
OFFER**

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

the said Wiate now dwelleth, with the land, three rods more or less, having the land of Thomas Betham now in possession of Mr. Ralf Smith toward the north east; the meeting house green toward the south east, a lane toward the south west," &c.

BETYGOOD, Richard, a commoner 1641. "1641, 12 day of 1st mo. Barnabas Horton of Ipswich, baker, sold unto Moses Pingry six acres of land within the common fence," "Richard Bisgood on the southeast."

BIRD, widow, had the right of commonage 1641.
Thomas Beard, freeman, May 31, 1671.

BIDLAKF, Christopher, and Sarah had a daughter born Aug 15, 1694, named Mary. Had a seat assigned to him in the meeting house, 1700, when his name is spelled Bedlock.

BOREMAN, Bourman, Boorman, Bordman: Thomas 1, had a house lot on High street, 1635, and a farm near Labor-in-vain. 1636. He was a commoner, 1641. His will dated Oct. 6, 1670, was proved June 19, 1673. In it he mentions his wife Margaret; sons David and Thomas; son Robert Kinsman, and a daughter Joanna unmarried. He provides for a brother Daniel, to be maintained out of the estate. His widow died 1679. Her will dated August 8, of that year, was proved on the 30th of the following March. She mentions daughters Kinsman, Loe, [Martha, who married Deacon Thomas Low of Chelbacco.] and Fellows: sons Daniel and Thomas.

In a fragment of a letter dated "London, ye 5th of Sep'r, 1672," and signed "Lidia Bankes," which was probably addressed to Daniel Ejpes, there is a postscript as follows: "I desire my affectionate love to your wife and all your children, my service to your father Symonds, my cousin, and not forgetting our Mr. Bourman, Mr. Rogers and their wives if alive."

At a Town meeting Feb. 1672. Ordered, that the select men together with Mr. Wade and Serg't Bowman, take speedy care to repair the meeting house.

Daniel 2, son of Thomas 1, married Hannah Hutchinson, April 12, 1662.

Thomas 2, son of Thomas 1, married Elisabeth Perkins, Jan. 1, 1667. They had:

Thomas, born August 8, 1669.

Jacob, born June 10, 1671,

John, born March 8, 1673,

Offin, born Dec. 1676,

Margaret, born April 4, 1681.

A daughter died Nov. 25, 1679. He was a voter in town affairs, 1679. We find the following vote on the town records: "1696-7, March, voted, that Thomas Boreman, son'r, make an acknowledgment for his affronting Lt. Thomas Hart, or pay a fine of five shillings." In 1714, Mr. Thomas Boreman is appointed on a committee, and in 1719 a seat is assigned to him in the meeting house. It appears from the inscriptions on their grave stones yet standing in the old burying place that he died Oct. 2, 1719, in the 76 year of his age; and his wife died Dec. 4, 1718, aged 68 years, 8 months, and 3 days. In these inscriptions the name is spelt Bordman.

Thomas 3, son of Thomas 2, with his wife Sarah, had a son John, born Feb. 13, 1597. They were appointed administrators on the estate of Abel Langley of Ipswich, "their only brother," December 24, 1711.

Olin, son of Thomas 2, married Sarah Heard, Feb. 28, 1638, and on the 16 of December following, had a son Offin.

Jacob 3, son of Thomas 2, subscribed 10s towards the bell, 1699. "1706, December 26, Martha Baerman, wife of Jacob Boorman, widow of Jno. Rogers, son of Samuel Rogers," died June 11, 1740, aged 70. Jacob Boardman died Nov. 29, 1756, aged 86. Elizabeth their daughter died May 4, 1736, aged 22.

John 4, son of Thomas 3, married Abigail Choate, published Nov. 27, 1720, daughter of Thomas Choate 2, son of John 1.

Moses with his wife Ann, had a son Daniel, born Dec. 10, 1699.

BOSWORTH, Haniel, a commoner 1648, 1664 and a voter in town affairs 1679. 1676 agreed with Haniel Bosworth for his son Haniel shall keep the flock, &c. His will was proved Sept. 25, 1683. He directs his body to be buried in Ipswich burying place. He left a wife and two daughters, Abigail and Elisabeth. He had Mary born April 6, 1665, who died Aug. 9, 1666. He possessed a lot of land at Mud-dy River.

1675, Sept. 28, Benedict Pulcifer's wife, upon pr'stment for wearing silk hood and scarf, fined 10s, and costs, and fees. Arthur Abbott's wife, same, Haniel Bosworth his two daughters same, (remitted March, 1677,) Margaret Lambert, same. Thomas Knowlton's wife and Oladiah Bridge's wife, same.

1696-7, Feb. 25. Granted to Mother Bosworth, in order to relief her in her want, £1 0 0.

Sarah Low

b. 1637

d. 6 Sep 1677 Preston New Hampshire.

no 1662 Ipswich

Thomas & Margaret Todd.

John Safford

b. 1633.

Rebecca

b. 30 aug 1667

d. 28 June 1755 Essex Co. Mass.

no Nathan Wheeler

13 Jan 1689/90

Sau Margaret Wheeler

b. 29 May 1710 Essex Co. Mass.

Sarah.

(Living 1677.) grandfather's will.

HUSBAND Thomas B. Low (3)
 Born 14-Apr-1861 Place Ma.
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Mar. 2-Dec-1887 Place _____
 Died 8-Feb-1892 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Low
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Martha Barman.
OTHER WIVES

WIFE Sarah Symonds.
 Born 2-Feb-1868 Place Ma.
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died abt 1730 (1731) Place _____
 Bur. Grand Place 72-Harlockton Rd, Day 1411
WIFE'S FATHER Samuel Symonds no record
WIFE'S MOTHER Rebecca
HUSBANDS used to be in - Grand an
1893
lots of things

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	YEAR
1	<u>John W. Low</u>	<u>18 Oct</u>	<u>1897</u>		<u>Glennville</u>		<u>Mr. Mary Allen</u>	<u>20 Jan 1925/26</u>			<u>1761</u>
2	<u>Symonds</u>	<u>21 Nov</u>	<u>1889</u>								
3	<u>Thomas</u>	<u>3 Oct</u>	<u>1892</u>								
4	<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>10 Nov</u>	<u>1895</u>								
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

The Hammett Papers
974.45
By Abraham Hammett
Ham

land, and pay the other children five pounds a piece, as they come of age.

[See History of the Stanwood Family, in America. By Ethel Stanwood Bolton: 1899.]

SUTTON, Richard, of Roxbury, husbandman, bought land in Andover of Simon Bradstreet, March 10, 1658. At the Court held at Salem, March, 1666, he is "bound to good behavior."

He was a field-driver, 1698-9.

With Susannah, his wife he had:

Richard, born February 9, 1697

William, born April 5, 1699

William Sutton 2, son of Richard 1, was published with Susanna Kimball, Jan. 8, 1725. She was a widow 1746. They had: Ebenezer, bap. Dec. 25, 1728.

Ebenezer Sutton 3, (William 2, Richard 1,) was published with Katherine Low, November 23, 1754.

William Sutton was surveyor of highways, 1730.

In the High street burying ground are two memorials of later dates:

Sacred
To the Memory of
Mr. Richard Sutton
who died
Dec. 12, 1825
aged 89 years.

In Memory of
Mrs. Elisabeth Sutton
wife of Mr. Richard
Sutton, who died
Oct'r 29, 1806
Æt 69

My Children and friends when
This you see remember me.

★

SYMONDS. Births of the children of Samuel and Dorothy Symonds, copied from the Register of the Parish of Toppesfield, Co. Essex, England: copied by T. Cleaveland:

Anne, born April 25, 1622

Margaret

Samuel, born October 29, 1623

Elizabeth, born December 22, 1624

Samuel, born January 3, 1625

Samuel, born April 17, 1627

John, born July 15, 1628

Robert, born August 13, 1629

William, born June 22, 1632

Roger, born December 5, 1633

SAMUEL SYMONDS, was among the most distinguished of the First Settlers of Ipswich.

He was descended from an ancient and honourable family in Yieldham, Essex, where he had good estate.

He was born in 1595. He married (1) Dorothea Harlackenden in 1620. The children he brought with him to New England:

William,

Harlackenden,

Samuel,

Dorothea and Elisabeth

His second wife was Martha Eppes, widow; daughter Edmund' Reade, of Wicksford, Kent; married 1659.— Their children were:

Martha,

Ruth, married John Emerson

Priscilla, married Baker

Samuel, (probably)

Mr. Symonds married for his third wife, Rebekah Swayne. He was her fourth husband, and she outlived him. She died July 21, 1695, aged 78.

Mr. Symonds took the freeman's oath at Boston, March 1637-8.

He had previously, viz., Sept. 3, 1637, purchased of Mr.

Henry Sewall, a dwelling house which stood near where the Female Academy now stands. The lot contained three acres, on the north side thereof abutting on the Meeting-house Green : upon the northeast end thereof abutting on the houselot of William White ; upon the south east side thereof it abutted upon Ipswich River ; upon the south west end thereof it abutted upon the highway leading to the Meeting-house.

This house and lot descended from Mr. Symonds to his grandson, Major Symonds Eppes, who sold the property to Mr. Edward Eveleth, Jan. 9, 1715. (Eveleth married Elizabeth, the daughter of Eppes.)

Under the marginal date, 1637, is recorded : Granted by the freemen of the Town of Ipswich to Samuel Symonds, Ipswich, in New England, Gent. a farm of five hundred acres of ground, upland and meadow, which farm was laid out accordingly, and is since called Argilla ; bounded, viz. that end thereof toward the northeast, abutting on the now common ground of the Town of Ipswich, beyond part of the West meadows ; that part thereof toward the south east, abutting upon the farm grounds of Mr. William Payne ; that end thereof toward the south west, abutting upon a little Brook called Dry Brook ; that side thereof toward the north west abutting partly upon the ground of Thomas Dorman, partly upon common grounds, and partly upon the farm now or lately of Mr. John Winthrop the younger.

Also, a planting lot of six acres abutting upon the south west end of Mr. Richard Saltonstall's meadow, lying near a creek called Labour-in-vain,—the north end upon the land of Mr. Nathaniel Rogers, pastor of the church at Ipswich.

Also, all that parcel of ground both upland and marsh, lying at the hithermost side of Saggamore hill, not exceeding forty acres.

The date of giving out these copies is the 5th day of December, 1745, by order of Court : Signed, Richard Saltonstall, Daniel Denison, Samuel Appleton.

" Said Symonds is also possessed of a farm containing about three hundred and twenty acres more or less, which lyeth upon and beyond ye creek called labour in vain—towards the south in a place called Shebacco, which farm was granted by ye freemen of ye Town (divers years since) to John Winthrop ye younger,—which said farm said Winthrop sold to said Symonds, 8, 12mo, 1637."

" Also, one acre and half abutting on the east side thereof on lower end of Mr. William Hubbard's shop ; before the town house, and the rest of said parcel of land is surrounded by highways, which parcel of ground was part of Mr. John Winthrop's six acre lot, which the freemen of the town of Ipswich granted him, and which said Winthrop granted to said Symonds, 24 October, 1638.

1665, January 1. Samuel Symonds conveys to Daniel Eppes, "all my farm called Castle hill, containing two hundred acres."

" Also, the Islands containing one hundred acres, divided from Castle hill by a small creek."

" Also, Dec. 1, 1664, four hundred acres between Mr. Saltonstall and Mr. William Hubbard."

Mr. Hubbard was Town Clerk from 1639 to 1645 ; and a Feoffee of the Grammar School, the earliest records of which institution are in his hand writing.

1667, Sept. 24. The Judges of the Court were : Mr. Sanfueil Symonds, Mr. Symon Bradstreet, Maj. Gen. Denison, Maj. William Hathorne.

Mr. Symonds was Representative from 1638 to 1643 ; when he was elected one of the Magistrates or Assistants, which office he sustained thirty years. In 1673 he was chosen Deputy Governor, in which office he remained until his decease, October, 1678.

He left wife Rebekah ; sons Harlakinden and William ; daughters, Elisabeth, wife of Daniel Eppes ; Martha, widow of John Denison, who afterwards married Richard Martyn of Portsmouth ; Ruth, wife of Rev. John Emerson of Gloucester ; Priscilla, wife of Thomas Baker of Topsfield ; also, Susannah, his granddaughter, who married Dec. 18, 1690, Joseph Jacobs.



...and the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...and the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

His will is dated Feb. 16, 1673, and proved Nov. 6, 1678.

By a codicil, dated Nov. 8, 1677, he bequeaths certain property to his son Harlakinden, "provided, that if in the life time of my son Harlakinden, my loving brother, Mr. Richard Pitts Symonds decess in the interim, and be bountifull unto my son Harlakinden (which I believe he will,) and bequeath him more than the value of five pounds per annum, then my will and mind is, &c.

He bequeaths to his wife Rebecca, all the property he had with her, "as by a note of particulars, bearing date the last day of November A. D. 1669, under my hand and seal."

"Also, I give to my wife a good breeding mare, or one of my riding horses, which she shall choose."

"Also twelve pound per annum, to be paid her out of my farm called Argilla, during her natural life; to be paid, one half in wheat and malt, at the price current among the merchants of Ipswich; the other half in pork and Indian corn."

"She shall have liberty to make use of my town house in town, with my children, as formerly, and to take what apples, pears, and plums, and what ground she pleases for her garden,"—at Argilla.

"I give to my dear wife my feather bed and bolster, which we usually lye upon."

"I give to my wives grand daughter one Cow, viz: Rebeckah Stacy, because of her diligent attendance on me.

"I give to my grand daughter Sarah Symonds, land which was her father's in Coxall." [Coxall, Maine.]

"To sonne and daughter Eppes, one hundred pounds promised before marriage, to be paid in one year or two, after my decess; and if she still desire to have the suit of damask which was the Lady Cheynies, her grandmother, let her have it upon appraisement."

"Whereas I promised to give to my daughter Martha one hundred pounds as a portion upon her marriage with her husband,—Mr. John Denison,—it being desired by the Major and herself so to do, according to the bond I entered into, I do by this my last will confirm the same."

"Son and daughter Emerson, four score pounds. * * * Having paid son Baker forty pounds. * Daughter Hale, twenty shillings. Sonne Chewte, twenty shilling. Daught-
ter Dunkin 20s. * Rev. Mr. Cobbett our pastor, 40s.

"My mind and meaning is that the legacies here given to my children shall be paid, not in money, according to money, but in such pay as they usually pass from man to man, which is called the current price."

Mr. Symonds gives his real estate to his two sons Harlakinden and William; except the Argilla farm, which seems not to have been disposed of.

He appoints his son William to be his executor; and his loving friends Captain John Appleton, Levtenant Samuel Appleton, and sonne John Hale, to be overseers.

This "sonne John Hale," was the first minister of Beverly. He married December 15, 1664. Rebecca Byley, daughter of Mr. Symonds last wife, by her first husband, Henry Byley of Salisbury.

The "daughter Dunkin" was probably the wife of Peter Duncan of Gloucester; how she became the daughter of Mr. Symonds does not appear. Neither can I discover who was the "sonne Chewte."

In a deed dated June 11, 1662, Peter Duncan, of Gloucester, Merchant, styles Daniell Epps of Ipswich, his brother.

Mr. Symonds had lost three sons: Samuel, died 1653; another Samuel who was graduated at H. C. in 1663, and died November, 1669; and John.

The will of Samuel, jun^r, is dated November 22, 1653. By it he gives to his brother Harlakinden Symonds all his lands in Wenham; to brother John Symonds, £2, 10; to brother Samuel Symonds, sisters Martha, Ruth, Priscilla, and nephew Samuel Epps, twenty shillings a piece;

To sister Mary Epps, a little piece of new Holland cloth;

To Killicross Ross, his chest with lock;

To brother Samuel, all his books;

To Rebecca Ward, five shillings;

To brother William all his lands at Chebacco.

Madam Rebecca Symonds, the last and surviving wife of Dep. Gov. Symonds, was, first, the wife of Henry Byley, who came from Sarum, England, and settled at Salisbury as early as 1640. By him she had a daughter Rebecca, who married the Rev. John Hale. The record reads:

"Mr. John Hale, son of Robert Hale late Deacon of ye Church of Charles Town, and Rebecca Byley, late of Salisbury in England, Gent'n, were married Dec. 15. 1664, at Ipswich, before me: Samuel Symonds." John and Rebecca Hale had a son Robert who graduated at H. C. 1686.

Of this son Robert it is written: "Many years Magistrate in Beverly." A letter of attorney, written to his father, dated September 16, 1695, styles him "Minister of the Gospel in Preston, Con't., grandson of Mrs. Rebecca Symonds."

Mad. Symond's second husband was Mr. John Hall, of Salisbury, who left property for her in Salisbury.

In 1682, Mr. Samuel Hall, sometime a resident in Massachusetts, had died at Langford, near Malden, Essex, England. He bequeathed £100 to those who lost by the great fire in Boston and by Indian Wars in this colony. Mr. John Hall of Islington, near London, was his executor, who sent an order to his mother, Mrs. Rebecca Symonds of Ipswich, to dispose of the bequest.

Mrs. Symonds married for a third husband, August 22, 1650, the Rev'd William Worcester, the first minister of Salisbury, who lost his first wife, Sarah, April 23. of the same year. He died October 28, 1662. In his will dated ten days previous to his decease, are these bequests:

"My will is that my beloved wife shall have that bond of fifty pound wh is due unto mee from Thomas Clark of Boston, Iron monger; she securing my daughter in law, Rebeckah Bilie of wt remains due to her out of yt bond."

"Also my will is that my wife shall have the use of my dwelling house, orchard, &c., during the time of her widowhood."

"Also, that my wife shall have wt moneys soever are due in England for rent; for wt lands and housings be-long unto her, or any otherwise due."

After several bequests to his children he adds:

"All ways provided that the marsh lott that was formerly my wife's by her former husband, Mr. John Hall: remayne to the use of my said wife hir heirs and assigns forever."

He had a daughter Susanna by a former wife, who married Thomas Stacey of Ipswich, and had Rebecca, who married May 25, 1681, James Burleigh, and died before 1695. She is the granddaughter, Rebecca Stacey, mentioned in the will of Mr. Symonds.

Mr. Worcester further bequeaths "to my daughter Rebecca Bylie my brass chafindish: and also I give unto her a book of Mr. Anthony Burgases concerning the tryals of grace, as a small token of my special love unto her."

"To my grand child, Rebecka Stacy, five pounds in household stuff such as her grandmother may think meet."

Seven years after the decease of Mr. Worcester, Mrs. Rebecca, his widow, entered into a covenant of marriage with the Honourable Samuel Symonds. In his will Mr. Symonds directs to be returned to his wife, according to the covenant, various pieces of property, among which are: land in Salisbury, being six acres of meadow; seventy acres of land in Salisbury, now called Amesbury; £62, 12s, New England money which I received of Mr. Clark, Iron monger, of Boston.

Mrs Rebeckah Symonds died in the summer of 1695:

MEMENTO MORI

The Relict of Samuel Symonds

Esquire, Mrs. Rebeckah Symonds

Dec'd July ye 21, 1695, in ye 79th year of her age

A Memory blest thou hast & shalt tho here in dust
The matron, pious, prudent, grave & just

From her will are made the following extracts:

I give unto my Kinsman, Bennett Swaine, in England, three pounds, if he have so much in hand;

To granddaughter Elisabeth Rogers, twenty shillings and the gold ring wh was my mothers;

Son, Mr. John Hale, my horse;
 Son, Mr. John Emerson, my french history;
 To the two ministers of Ipswich, twenty shillings each;
 Son Hierlackendine Symonds, one good cowe;
 To daughter Baker, my Grogam Gown and coul'd silk petticoat;

To daughter Emerson one silk petticoat;
 To grandson Daniel Epps, one Jacke;
 To grandson Symonds Epps ye Bedstead in ye parlour;
 To cousin Martha Harris, a good new scarf;
 To cousin John Staniford, a gold ring and £3;
 To daughter Elisabeth Symonds all my wearing linen, excepting the value of twenty shillings out of it, which I give unto my maid, Elisabeth Ross;

To granddaughter Sarah Low [wife of Thomas Low of Gloucester,] one silver portiger.

To daughter Hale, my black cloth gown and petticoat;
 To grandson Robert Hale all the rest of my estate.

Rebecca Hale, the daughter of Mrs. Symonds had died, and Mr. Hale had married, March 31, 1684, Sarah Noyes. Martha Harris was widow of Thomas Harris who died in 1687; she was the daughter of Mrs. Margaret Lake, and mother of Margaret, wife of Dea. John Staniford.

Sarah Low: 1709, Nov. 14. Sarah Loe, ad'x of the estate of Thomas Loe late of Gloucester, who left a widow, and Simonds Loe, his eldest son; other children, Thomas Elizabeth, John.

Mrs. Symonds appointed her two sons Jno: Hale and Thomas Baker and cousin Jno: Staniford overseers of her will, to each of whom she bequeathed a gold ring.

The will was witnessed by Jn: Staniford, James Fuller, Margaret Pyncheon.

The appraisers were Robert Kinsman and John Harris. The estate of Mr. Symonds was appraised at £2534. The Argilla farm, containing 300 acres. £1500; houses, barns, &c., on the farm, £220.

The house and two acres of land at Town, £50.

1652, 1st of 2d mo. Samuel Symonds and Martha his

wife, convey to Isaac Cummings, in consideration of £30 paid to my sons Harlakinden, John and William, 150 acres of land butting on land of Daniel Clark.

Harlakinden Symonds 2, Samuel 1, was living in 1695, aged sixty years. He was of Ipswich in May, 1666, when he was fined by the Essex county Court for driving cattle on ye Sabbath. He remained in Ipswich until the division of the Argilla farm in 1694; soon after which he removed to Maine. He had purchased, April 24, 1664, of Thomas Kemble, merchant, of Boston, five hundred acres of land on the west side of Damara Cotta River, which Kemble bought of an Indian, Sagamore Witta Noies.

June 12, 1688, he sold Coxhall, which he inherited from his father, being six miles long and four miles broad, lying at the head of Wells and Arundel, York county, Maine, to Roger Haskins and thirty-five others.

[An examination of the York Deeds confirms Mr. Hamma't's statement, and also reveals the fact that more than the "thirty-three" were proprietors by previous purchase. The Ipswich Land-owners in Maine would make an interesting chapter. We copy the thirty-three names from the Deeds:]

12 June 1688.

The sale of Coxall, County of
 Yorkshire in the Province of Maine

Harlackenden Symonds, Gentleman, of Ipswich, Haue
 Giuen, Granted, bargained, sold, Enfeoffed and Confirm-
 ed and by these presents Doe fully, Clearly and absolutely
 Giue, Grant, bargain, sell, Alienate, and Infeoff and
 confirme vnto

Roger Haskins	Thomas Shepherd	John Gitting, s'r
Edwrd Bishop	William Goodhew	Paul Thorndike
William Baker	Samuel Gittings	Isack Fellows
George Herrick	Barnett Thorne	Richard Walker
Thomas Edwards	Michell farlo	John Brown farmer
Samuell Ingalls jr	Mesheck farlo	Nathaniel Brown
John Low, Inter	Moses Bradstreete	Zachary Herrick
William Dixey	Mathew Perkins	Thomas Higginson

John Staniford Nicho: Woodberry John Harris
 Thomas Low, senr Marke Haskell John Burnham
 Samuel Ingalls sr William Cleaves Nath'l Rust, sen'r
 Robert Lord, jr. William Haskell Andrew Elliot, jr.
 Robert Bradford

to them and their heires and Assignes for ever, a Certaine Tract of land, six miles in length and foure Miles in breadth, known by the name of Cokshall in the County of Yorkshiere, in the Province of Maine: and is bounded as followeth, viz: at the South east end partly vpon the line of the township of Wells, and partly vpon the line of the township of Cape porpus, and on the north east side partly bounded by the line of the land formerly Majr Wm Phillips his land, and partly uppon the Coman land; and on the north west end the said land is bounded on the common land, and bounded on the south west side with the land of the sd Symonds. Acknowledged in Boston: Symonds "Did make Delivery by Turff and Twig."

William Symonds 2, Samuel 1, was born in England. He has the title of Gentleman, Jan. 4, 1655, under which date he conveys a lot of land to William Story, carpenter. He and Elisabeth his wife, Nov. 19, 1656, convey to Jno: Woodam a house and about an acre of land in the street called Brook street.

June 29, 1657, hs styles himself of Preston, alias Wells, gentleman, when he sells to Thomas Wells of Ipswich, a farm of 200 acres, and other lands.

He was admitted freeman in 1670, and was the Representative of Wells in 1676. He had the rights of Commonage, 1678. He died May 22, 1679.

He married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Wade, Esq., and had:

Susanna, born Jan 3, 1668, m. Jos. Jacob Dec. 18, 1690
 Dorothy, b. Oct. 4, 1670, m Cyprian Whipple Dec. 19, 1695
 Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1673, m. Joseph Whipple, Dec. 10, 1697
 Elizabeth, born July 20, 1678

The two last were minors in 1694, and under the guardianship of their uncle, Col. Thomas Wade.

There was an agreement entered into by the heirs of Mr. Symonds (1) for the division of the Argilla farm, dated April 10, 1694. They divided it into two equal parts, one of which was assigned to the children of William 2: Susanna, Dorothy, Mary, Elizabeth. The other half to:—John and Ruth Emerson of Gloucester; Thomas and Priscilla Baker of Topsfield; Daniel Eppes of Salem, Symonds Eppes of Ipswich, sons of Daniel and Elisabeth Eppes both deceased.

MARK SYMONDS. Took the freeman's oath at Boston, May 2, 1638; was commoner of Ipswich, 1641.

He died April 28, 1659, aged 75 years. At the time of his decease he possessed a house and twelve acres of land lying in ye common fields on ye north side ye river, and a planting lot at Reedy Marsh. Inventory, dated May 16, 1659, £257, 6, 9.

Joanna Symonds, died April 29, 1666. Her will was dated April 6, proved May 9. She left two daughters:

Priscilla, married John Warner

Abigail, married Robert Pearce

John Symonds made a will August 16, 1671. Wife Elisabeth. Their children:

James, Samuel,

Katherine, married ——— Downe

Ruth

His property, consisting of house, orchard, land, was valued at £230, 14. Personal £100. He is styled John Symonds carpenter.

William Symonds, [also spelled Simmons,] was an inhabitant in 1635.

December 28, 1647. William Symonds, laborer, sells to Simon Bradstreet a planting lot containing seven acres, being on the hill in Ipswich, on the north side of the river. He lived at the upper end of High street, near the Burying Ground, and was for many years herdsman of the town. Several contracts made with him as herdsman are

recorded. His signature is invariably an arrowhead, so uniform that it may be testified to with confidence.

1645. William Symonds purchased of William Whittred a five acre lott of planting ground, which the said Whittred bought of John Whittingham on the north side of the town.

1638, Feb. 15. Granted to William Simmons a house-lot half an acre at the farther end of High street.

1647. Agreed with William Symonds and John Moss to keep the heard of Cows on the north side of the river. To attend at Mr. Robert Paynes and Goodman Scott's lane at half an hour after sunrise. The herdsmen to wind a horn before going out.

SEVERANCE, John. Had a grant of a six acre planting lot on the far side of the brook and on this side of Mr. Andrews farm. He removed to Salisbury in 1640, where he died, April 9, 1682.

SEABORN, John. Possessed a lot of planting ground near Labour-in-vain, 1636. He exchanged lands with Thomas Wells, March 22, 1637.

SHEFFIELD, Mary. Had a daughter, born Feb. 19, 1661, died December, 1662.

SILSBEE, Henry. Had six acres of Marsh by the Hundreds: granted 1644.

TILTON, Abraham sen'r and Abraham, jun'r. Both were inhabitants in 1679.

Abraham, sen'r, was freeman, May 11, 1681.

The children of Abr. Sen'r and Mary, his wife:

Abigail, born 1679

Samuel, born April 14, 1681

Mary, born August 8, 1683

Rebecca, born March 8, 1692

Isaac, born May 2, 1695

Daniel, born April 2, 1697

Abraham Tilton, sen'r, was one of the committee ap-

pointed in 1698, to Consider of a New Meeting-house; and he and Abraham, jun'r, made a proposal for building the house; but they were under bid by Mr. Abr. Perkins. He was, however, associated with Mr. Perkins in the work:

"1702-3. March 3. Whereas Abraham Tilton, jun'r, petitioned the Town to consider his loss in the building of the Meeting-house, and more especially for the communion table which was not comp'd for in his covenant.

Voted, to give the said Abm. Tilton, jun'r, six pounds for said work of the table, if it be not in his covenant indentured for."

When the Meeting-house was completed in 1700, the committee appointed for that purpose, assigned to Mr. Abraham Tilton, sen'r, and Abraham Tilton, jun'r, ye 1st pew on ye east of ye pulpit for their wives and families; a passage to be allowed thro sd pew to Mr. Wardwell's pew.

To Mr. Tilton, sen'r, was appointed a place on ye first of ye short seats, near the pulpit, among the most elderly men.

Abraham Tilton, sen'r, and Samuel, his son, were commoners, 1707.

It is supposed that Abraham Tilton, jun'r, Isaac Tilton, (who died, 1695,) and Lieut. Jacob Tilton, are sons of Abraham, sen'r, born at an earlier period than those recorded from 1679 to 1697. Mary Tilton was probably his second wife.

1695, April 2. Abraham Tilton, sen'r, appointed adm'r on the estate of his son, Isaac Tilton.

The N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. July 1848, has a curious article entitled "The Hostile Actions of some Pagan Indians towards Lieut. Jacob Tilton and his brother Daniel."

THORNDIKE, Mr. John, was one of the twelve who came with John Winthrop the younger, and commenced the settlement at Aggawam, March, 1632-3. Died in London. Buried in Westminster Abbey.

TAYLOR, Samuel. Was one of Major Denison's subscribers, in 1648.

1659. It was agreed with John Morse and Samuel Tay-

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002**Contact:** Ricki Pitzner

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- **ID:** I03708
- **Name:** Thomas B. LOW
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 14 APR 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- **Death:** 8 FEB 1697/98 in Gloucester, Essex, MA

Father: **Thomas LOW** b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England**Mother:** **Martha BOREMAN** b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA**Marriage 1** **Sarah SYMONDS** b: 2 JUL 1668 in Gloucester, MA d. 1731

- **Married:** 2 DEC 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

1. **Symonds LOW** b: 21 NOV 1689 in Gloucester, MA
2. **Thomas LOW** b: 3 OCT 1692 in Gloucester, MA
3. **Elizabeth LOW** b: 10 NOV 1695 in Gloucester, MA
4. **John LOW** b: 28 OCT 1697 in Gloucester, MA

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

Locker,Fautt,Riley,Justice,Esque,and More

Entries: 407 Updated: 2005-07-30 09:46:58 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Ellen Tomlinson

Metomlin@aol.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I535438588
- Name: Thomas LOWE
- Given Name: Thomas
- Surname: Lowe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 4/14/1661 in Ipswich, Essex, Ma.
- Death: 2/8/1697 in Gloucester, Essex, Ma.

(2 gen 6)

Father: Thomas LOWE b: 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Mother: Martha BOREMAN b: 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, Ma.

(2 gen 5)

Marriage 1 Sarah SYMONDS b: 7/2/1668 in Cloucester Essex Ma.

- Married: 12/2/1687 in pswich, Essex, Ma.

Children

Son - John Wilkes Lane b. 15 Oct 1697 d. 1761 mo.
ma Mary allen Son Wilkes (3 gen)

1. Thomas LOWE b: 10/3/1692 in Gloucester Essex, Ma.

ma Abigail Fellows b. 1688 Gloucester, Essex, Ma

9/30/1721 Ipswich, Essex Ma

Son Aaron

1/7/1726 Ipswich, Essex, Ma

(3 gen)

The site and content are provided for informational purposes only.



RootsWeb.com

Home	Search	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password
------	--------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	----------

Locker, Panty, Justice, Espino, and More

Entered: 607 Updated: 2002-07-30 09:46:58 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Ellen Tomlinson

Index / Description / Register / Pedigree / Ancestors / Download GEDCOM / Add Post-Card

- ID: 1232438288
- Name: Thomas, OWE
- Given Name: Thomas
- Surname: Lowe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 4/14/1661 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Death: 28/1697 in Gloucester, Essex, MA

Locker, Thomas (OWE) b. 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, England
 Another: Thomas BOWMAN b. 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage: 1 Sep 1687 / WIFE: b. 17/1678 in Gloucester, Essex, MA

• Married: 12/1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

1. Thomas (OWE) b. 1687/1692 in Gloucester, Essex, MA

1730/1731

See also

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 17:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner rickip@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: 103709
- Name: Samuel LOW
- Sex: M
- Birth: APR 1671 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Death: 6 JUN 1723 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: Thomas LOW b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Mother: Martha BOREMAN b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage 1 Susanna GOSWELL b: 10 MAR 1695/96 in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, MA

- Married: 11 DEC 1718 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

- Married: 1718

Children

1. Samuel LOW b: ABT. 1721
2. Susanna LOW b: BET. 1719 - 1725
3. Nathaniel LOW b: BET. 1719 - 1725

<http://www.magiccabin.com/family/family.html>

Samuel Low
b c 1663.

d. 6 Jun 1723.

rel. 11 Dec 1718

7a Deacon Thomas

Susanna Cogswell

b 10 mar 1695

Susannah

1 Jan 1720

Samuel

7 Aug 1721

Nathaniel

1723

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: I03709
- Name: Samuel LOW
- Sex: M
- Birth: APR 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Death: 6 JUN 1723 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, EnglandMother: [Martha BOREMAN](#) b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MAMarriage 1 [Susanna COGSWELL](#) b: 10 MAR 1695/96 in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, MA

- Married: 11 DEC 1718 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Married: 1718

Children

1. [Samuel LOW](#) b: ABT. 1721
2. [Susanna LOW](#) b: BET. 1719 - 1725
3. [Nathaniel LOW](#) b: BET. 1719 - 1725

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

RootsWeb.com  *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------

**Family Tree Maker® 2006**

Own the #1-selling software that can do it all – Find, search, build, print, share and more.

Smith, Pickle, Fife, Lowe

Entries: 656 **Updated:** 2005-12-13 01:41:01 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Holly Bell hollybell@mstar2.net

Ancestors of Andrew J. SMITH & Gertrude FIFE

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** 158
- **Name:** Samuel LOW
- **Surname:** Low
- **Given Name:** Samuel
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1663 in of Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- **Death:** 6 Jun 1723 in of Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- **Burial:** ,Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- **_UID:** E4AC7D487165D511B434D63A7F3D65315B40
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2005 at 21:45:40

Father: (Deacon) Thomas LOW

Mother: Martha BOREMAN b: 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Marriage 1 [Susanna COGSWELL](#) b: 10 Mar 1695/1696 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

- **Married:** 11 Dec 1718 in Ipswich, Essex, Maine, USA

Children

1. [Susannah LOW](#) b: 1 Jan 1720 in of Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
2. [Samuel LOW](#) b: 7 Aug 1721 in of Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
3. [Nathaniel LOW](#) b: 1723 in of Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	----------

Smith, Pickle, Fife, Lowe

Entries: 656 **Updated:** 2005-12-13 01:41:01 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Holly Bell

hollybell@mstar2.net

Ancestors of Andrew J. SMITH & Gertrude FIFE

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I66
- **Name:** Nathaniel LOW
- **Surname:** Low
- **Given Name:** Nathaniel
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1723 in of Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- **Death:** 1794/1800 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
- **_UID:** F4AC7D487165D511B434D63A7F3D65316B40
- **Change Date:** 10 Jun 2004 at 15:26:52

Father: [Samuel LOW](#) b: ABT 1663 in of Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Mother: [Susanna COGSWELL](#) b: 10 Mar 1695/1696 in Chebacco, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Marriage 1 [Mary Boursiquot FISKE](#) b: 27 Jan 1723/1724 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

- **Married:** 9 Mar 1741/1742 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Children

1. [Nathaniel LOWE JR.](#) *Mass to Maine*
2. [Jonathan LOW](#) b: 21 Apr 1745 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
3. [Susanna LOW](#) b: 30 Mar 1746 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
4. [Amos LOW](#)
5. [Molly LOW](#)
6. [Molly LOW](#)

7. [Jonathan LOW](#) b: 21 Apr 1762 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA [Ads by Goooooogle](#)

Free Genealogy Database

Free Trial! Family ancestry search. 4 Billion records, 15 Decades.
www.WorldAncestor.com

Genetic Ancestry Project

DNA Genetic Heritage Certification
Determine your ancient ancestry.
www.chromosomal-labs.com

Retired? Work From Home

CEO Income Without The Stress
Set your own schedule & enjoy life
www.danielwealthconsulti

What's Your Tribe?

Scottish? Italian? Apache? Find out with a personal DNA test.
www.dnatribes.com

[Advertise on this site](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Index](#) | [Discrepancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Feedback](#) | [About Us](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

Advertise on this site

What's Your
Threat?
Scottish Gaelic?
Auntie? Find out
with a personal
DNA test
[Join Ancestry.com](#)

Retired? Work
From Home
GED Income
Without The Stress
Set your own
schedule & enjoy
life
[www.danetweb.com](#)

Genetic Ancestry
Project
DNA Genetic
Herdings
Confirmation
Determine your
genetic ancestry
with confidence!
[GED.com](#)

Free Genealogy
Database
Free Trial Family
Ancestry search &
Billion records, 15
Decades
[www.familysearch.org](#)

4

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner

rickilu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: 102841
- Name: Jonathan LOW
- Sex: M
- Birth: 7 JUL 1665 in Ipswich, MA
- Death: 8 FEB 1749/50 in Ipswich, MA

Father: Thomas LOW b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Mother: Martha BOREMAN b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage: 1 Mary THOMSON b: ABT. 1674

- Married: 8 MAR 1691/92 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

- Mary LOW b: 1 FEB 1692/93 in Ipswich, MA
- Martha LOW b: 11 MAR 1695/96 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA
- Johnna LOW b: 25 FEB 1698/99
- Isannah LOW b: 2 JUN 1701 in Chebacco, Essex, MA
- Josh LOW b: ABT. 1701
- Jonathan LOW b: 14 SEP 1701 in Ipswich, MA
- Margaret LOW b: 4 AUG 1701

Jonathan Low

7 Jul 1665

8 Feb 1750

he 8 Mar 1692/93

Thomas + Martha Boreman

Mary Thompson

Mary

Martha

Johnna

Isannah

Josh

Jonathan

Margaret

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: I02841
- Name: Jonathan LOW
- Sex: M
- Birth: 7 JUL 1665 in Ipswich, MA
- Death: 8 FEB 1749/50 in Ipswich, MA

Father: **Thomas LOW** b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, EnglandMother: **Martha BOREMAN** b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MAMarriage 1 **Mary THOMSON** b: ABT. 1674

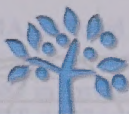
- Married: 8 MAR 1691/92 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

- Mary LOW** b: 1 FEB 1692/93 in Ipswich, MA
- Martha LOW** b: 11 MAR 1695/96 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA
- Johanna LOW** b: 25 FEB 1698/99
- Susannah LOW** b: 2 JUN 1701 in Chebacco, Essex, MA
- Sarah LOW** b: ABT. 1706
- Jonathan LOW** b: 14 SEP 1708 in Ipswich, MA
- Margaret LOW** b: 4 AUG 1703

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)



**THE SECRET TO
A HEALTHIER
VIBRANT YOU**

FREE TRIAL OFFER

SuperFoodsRx

**FOR:
BETTER WEIGHT MANAGEMENT**

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner

Pitzner Family Genealogy

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Jonathan LOW** was born 7 JUL 1665 in Ipswich, MA, and died 8 FEB 1749/50 in Ipswich, MA. He was the son of 2. **Thomas LOW** and 3. **Martha BOREMAN**. He married **Mary THOMSON** 8 MAR 1691/92 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of William THOMSON and Mary GRAVES. She was born ABT. 1674, and died 1749.
-

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Thomas LOW** was born 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England, and died 12 APR 1712 in Essex, Essex, MA. He was buried in Old Essex Cemetery, Essex, MA. He was the son of 4. **Thomas LOW** and 5. **Margaret TODD**.
3. **Martha BOREMAN** was born ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 22 JAN 1719/20 in Essex, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of 6. **Thomas BOREMAN** and 7. **Margaret OFFING**.

Children of Martha BOREMAN and Thomas LOW are:

- i. **Thomas B. LOW** was born 14 APR 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 8 FEB 1697/98 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. He married **Sarah SYMONDS** 2 DEC 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of Harlakenden SYMONDS and Elizabeth [UNKNOWN]. She was born 2

JUL 1668 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1731.

- ii. **Sarah LOW** was born ABT. 1662 in Of Ipswich, MA, and died 7 APR 1741. She married **John GROVER** 23 JUN 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of John GROVER and Sarah BARNEY. He was born ABT. 1657 in Salem, MA, and died 1695 in Beverly, Essex, MA. She married **Nathaniel WEBSTER** 6 NOV 1708 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.
- iii. **John LOW** was born 1663 in Chebacco, Essex, MA, and died 29 NOV 1695 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married **Anna BURNHAM** ABT. 1689, daughter of John BURNHAM and Mary ??. She was born ABT. 1663 in Chebacco, Ipswich, Essex, MA.
1. iv. **Jonathan LOW** was born 7 JUL 1665 in Ipswich, MA, and died 8 FEB 1749/50 in Ipswich, MA. He married **Mary THOMSON** 8 MAR 1691/92 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of William THOMSON and Mary GRAVES. She was born ABT. 1674, and died 1749.
- v. **David LOW** was born 14 AUG 1667 in Chebacco, Essex, MA, and died 2 JUN 1746 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married **Mary LAMB** 28 DEC 1699 in Ipswich, MA, daughter of Caleb LAMB and Mary WISE. She was born 7 MAR 1680/81 in Roxbury, MA, and died 3 MAR 1734/35 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA.
- vi. **Joanna LOW** was born 10 MAR 1668/69 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married **Antipas DODGE** 24 JAN 1698/99 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of Samuel DODGE and Mary PARKER. He was born 7 SEP 1677 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married **Joseph HALE** 19 SEP 1708 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He was born in Of Boxford, MA.
- vii. **Martha LOW** was born 10 MAR 1668/69 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 2 FEB 1736/37 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married **Richard DODGE, Jr.** 16 NOV 1694 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of Richard DODGE and Mary EATON. He was born 12 JUL 1670, and died 1739.
- viii. **Nathaniel LOW** was born 7 JUN 1672 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 30 JUL 1695 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.
- ix. **Samuel LOW** was born APR 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 6 JUN 1723 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married **Susanna COGSWELL** 1718 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of John COGSWELL and Hannah GOODHUE. She was born 10 MAR 1695/96 in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, MA.
- x. **Abigail LOW** was born 25 APR 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 15 NOV 1726 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married **Joseph GOODHUE** 31 JAN 1707/08 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He was born BET. 1677 - 1687.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Thomas LOW** was born ABT. 1605 in Sudbury or Boxford, England, and died 8 SEP 1677 in Chebacco, Essex, MA. He was the son of **8. John LOW**.
5. **Margaret TODD** was born BET. 1605 - 1610 in England, and died ABT. 1680. She was the daughter of **10. Ananias TODD** and **11. Bridget THOMPSON**.

Children of Margaret TODD and Thomas LOW are:

2. i. **Thomas LOW** was born 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England, and died 12 APR 1712 in Essex, Essex, MA. He married **Mary BROWN**. She died in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married **Martha BOREMAN** 4 JUL 1660 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of Thomas BOREMAN

and Margaret OFFING. She was born ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 22 JAN 1719/20 in Essex, Essex, MA.

- ii. [Margaret LOW](#) was born 17 JUN 1632, and died 8 JUL 1668 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married [Daniel DAVISON](#) 8 APR 1657 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of Nicholas DAVISON and Joan HODGES. He was born 8 APR 1639 in Charlestown, MA.
- iii. [John LOW](#) was born 2 MAR 1633/34 in Boxford, England, and died 28 JAN 1704/05 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married [Sarah THORNDIKE](#) 10 DEC 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of John THORNDIKE and Elizabeth STRATTON. She was born 1638 in Beverly, Essex, MA, and died AFT. MAY 1681. He married [Dorcas \[UNKNOWN\]](#) BEF. 1685.
- iv. [Sarah LOW](#) was born ABT. 1637 in Chebacco, Essex, MA, and died BET. 1683 - 1732 in Preston, NH. She married [Joseph SAFFORD](#) BEF. 1665, son of Thomas SAFFORD. He was born ABT. 1631, and died 29 AUG 1701 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA.

6. [Thomas BOREMAN](#) was born ABT. 1601 in Poss. London, England, and died ABT. 1673 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA.

7. [Margaret OFFING](#) was born ABT. 1610 in England, and died 1679 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA.

Children of Margaret OFFING and Thomas BOREMAN are:

- i. [Daniel BOREMAN](#). He married [Hannah HUTCHINSON](#) 12 APR 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.
- ii. [David BOREMAN](#).
- 3. iii. [Martha BOREMAN](#) was born ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 22 JAN 1719/20 in Essex, Essex, MA. She married [Thomas LOW](#) 4 JUL 1660 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of Thomas LOW and Margaret TODD. He was born 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England, and died 12 APR 1712 in Essex, Essex, MA.
- iv. [Thomas BOREMAN](#) was born SEP 1648, and died 3 OCT 1719 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married [Elizabeth PERKINS](#) 1 JAN 1666/67 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of Jacob PERKINS and Elizabeth LOVELL. She was born 1 APR 1649 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 4 DEC 1718 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.
- v. [Joanna BOREMAN](#) was born ABT. 1646, and died 20 MAR 1731/32 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married [Isaac FELLOWS](#) 29 JAN 1671/72 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of William FELLOWS. He was born 1635 in England, and died 12 APR 1721 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. [John LOW](#).

Children of John LOW are:

- 4. i. [Thomas LOW](#) was born ABT. 1605 in Sudbury or Boxford, England, and died 8 SEP 1677 in Chebacco, Essex, MA. He married [Margaret TODD](#) 22 JUN 1630 in Polstead, England, daughter of Ananias TODD and Bridget THOMPSON. She was born BET. 1605 - 1610 in England, and died ABT. 1680. He married [Susannah STONE](#) AFT. 1648. She was born

and Margaret OFFING. She was born APT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 22 JAN 1710 in Essex, Essex, MA.

ii. Margaret LOW was born 17 JUN 1651, and died 8 JUL 1668 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married Daniel DAVISON 8 APR 1657 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of Nicholas DAVISON and Joan HODGES. He was born 8 APR 1639 in Chelmsford, MA.

iii. John LOW was born 2 MAR 1673 in Boston, England, and died 28 JAN 1704 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married Sarah THORNDIKE 10 DEC 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of John THORNDIKE and Elizabeth STRATTON. She was born 1638 in Beverly, Essex, MA, and died APT. MAY 1681. He married Dorcas B. KNOWLTON 1682.

iv. Sarah LOW was born APT. 1637 in Chelmsford, Essex, MA, and died BET. 1683 - 1712 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married Joseph SAMPFORD 1665, son of Thomas SAMPFORD. He was born APT. 1631, and died 28 AUG 1701 in Ipswich, Chelmsford Parish, MA.

6. Thomas BOREMAN was born APT. 1601 in Post, London, England, and died APT. 1673 in Ipswich, Chelmsford Parish, MA.

7. Margaret OFFING was born APT. 1610 in England, and died 1679 in Ipswich, Chelmsford Parish, MA.

Children of Margaret OFFING and Thomas BOREMAN are:

i. Daniel BOREMAN. He married Hannah HUTCHINSON 12 APR 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.

ii. David BOREMAN.

iii. Elizabeth BOREMAN was born APT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 23 JAN 1710 in Essex, Essex, MA. She married Thomas LOW 4 JUL 1650 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of Thomas LOW and Margaret TODD. He was born 8 MAY 1631 in Gilling, Suffolk, England, and died 11 APR 1712 in Essex, Essex, MA.

iv. Thomas BOREMAN was born SEP 1646, and died 3 OCT 1719 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married Elizabeth PERKINS 1 JAN 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, daughter of Jacob PERKINS and Elizabeth LIVERELL. She was born 1 APR 1649 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, and died 4 DEC 1718 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.

v. James BOREMAN was born APT. 1646 and died 20 MAR 1713 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She married Isaac FELLOWS 29 JAN 1671 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, son of William FELLOWS. He was born 1615 in England, and died 12 APR 1721 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.

Ancestral Generation No. 4

8. John LOW

Children of John LOW are:

i. Thomas LOW was born APT. 1605 in Sudbury or Needham, England, and died 8 SEP 1677 in Chelmsford, Essex, MA. He married Margaret TODD 22 JUN 1626 in Boston, England, daughter of Annias TODD and Bridget THOMSON. She was born BET. 1603 - 1610 in England, and died APT. 1660. He married Susannah STONE APT. 1648. She was born

- ABT. 1598 in Rattlesden, Ipswich, England, and died 19 AUG 1684 in Watertown, MA.
ii. [John LOW](#) was born BET. 1606 - 1615.
iii. [Margaret LOW](#) was born BET. 1606 - 1615.

10. [Ananias TODD](#).

11. [Bridget THOMPSON](#).

Child of Bridget THOMPSON and Ananias TODD is:

5. i. [Margaret TODD](#) was born BET. 1605 - 1610 in England, and died ABT. 1680. She married [Thomas LOW](#) 22 JUN 1630 in Polstead, England, son of John LOW. He was born ABT. 1605 in Sudbury or Boxford, England, and died 8 SEP 1677 in Chebacco, Essex, MA.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Daniel Low (4th child)

b. 14 Aug 1669

d. 2 June 1746.

md. 28 Dec 1699.

Par: Thomas Low-Pearson + Martha Boreman.

Mary Lamb

7 Mar 1680/81

1. Eunice

2. David

3. Mary.

4. Mother

5. Jacobus

6. Jeremiah

7. Stephen

8. Abigail

9. Abigail

4. Caleb Low

b. c 1707

d. 17 July 1777

md Abigail Varney.

Son Nathaniel 1 Oct 1742 - 24 Jul 1804

md Lucy Ford.

Son James Low ca 17 Jul 1770 - Sep 1830

md Elizabeth Chase

Son James Jr 1796 - 20 Mar 1824

md Mary Weyman

Son James III 27 Apr 1816 - 2 Sep 1889

md Margaret (Dexter) Montgomery

(Dexter)

Son James Low Denham

this wife of 2nd son
of David Peter of
Denham James of
Denham

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002**Contact:** Ricki Pitzner rickiku@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- **ID:** I05875
- **Name:** David LOW
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 14 AUG 1667 in Chebacco, Essex, MA
- **Death:** 2 JUN 1746 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England**Mother:** [Martha BOREMAN](#) b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA**Marriage 1** [Mary LAMB](#) b: 7 MAR 1680/81 in Roxbury, MA

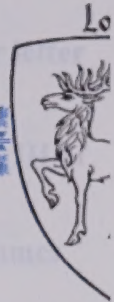
- **Married:** 28 DEC 1699 in Ipswich, MA

Children

1. [Eunice LOW](#) b: BET. 1700 - 1720
2. [David LOW, Jr.](#) b: 2 JUN 1701 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
3. [Mary LOW](#) b: BET. 1703 - 1706
4. [Caleb LOW](#) b: ABT. 1707 in Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, MA
5. [Martha LOW](#) b: ABT. 1708
6. [Joshua LOW](#) b: ABT. 1711
7. [Jeremiah LOW](#) b: 1712
8. [Stephen LOW](#) b: 1713
9. [Abigail LOW](#) b: 1720

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

Email BinghamJFlowe@NoSpamWantedHere@aol.com
 Love off address



A History of the Low(e) Family in England and America

of Durham County, England;
 of Suffolk County, England;

of Ipswich and Boxford, Massachusetts;
 of Clinton, Fairfield and Brighton, Maine;

of Newburg township and Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois

with descendants and 'allied families' throughout America

Part of James Low III

James Low(e) III (April 27-1816 - Sep 2, 1889) page

*hol Elizabeth Huston
 hol Margaret Huston*

*Newburg Twp
 Pike Co
 Ill.
 the above
 connections
 here*

22 pages -

James Low III Will and Estate Records

Church records of:

Free Will Baptist Church (FW Baptist) of Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois, Nov 9, 1850 - June 2, 1860

United Brethren Church Sunday School, Newburg township, Pike County, Illinois, May 7, 1899 - Jan 2, 1910

Low(e) Cemetery at Sunny Hill, Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois (coming soon)

Benjamin F. Westlake May 16, 1839 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

James Low III September 23, 1843 letter to Thomas Huston, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

James Low III September 26, 1843 letter to Margaret (Huston)(Montgomery) Low, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Napoleon Bonaparte Huston

William Thomas Low July 1, 1863 Civil War letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

John Miller May 5, 1862 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Mahala Morton January 17, 1866 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Napoleon Bonaparte Greathouse & William A. Harris August 21, 1878 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

M.W.S. Kendall, M.D. October 18, 1880 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Dewitt C. Burton January 1, 1882 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Hannah Gellerson May 14, 1882 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Hannah Gellerson August 16, 1882 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

George Gellerson April 9, 1883 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Smith Family January 1, 1885 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

John & Clara H. (Bauman) Blake September 29, 1885 Renters Agreement with James Low III, of Newburg, Pike County, Illinois

Thomas Blanchard October 21, 1885 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

James D. Dickerson March 12, 1886 letter to James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Thomas Blanchard February 20, 1888 letter to
James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Thomas Blanchard December 17, 1888 letter to
James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

William Henry Low January 23, 1889 letter to
James Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Martha Hall February 11th 1889 letter to James
Low III, of Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois

Pike County, Illinois 1872 Atlas

Research Notes, obituaries, etc

© 1999 by Bingham James Forrest Lowe



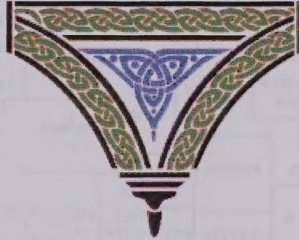
Email: BinghamJFLowe@aol{NOSpamWantedHere}.com

(copy address and remove the 'NOSpamWantedHere' to send an email)

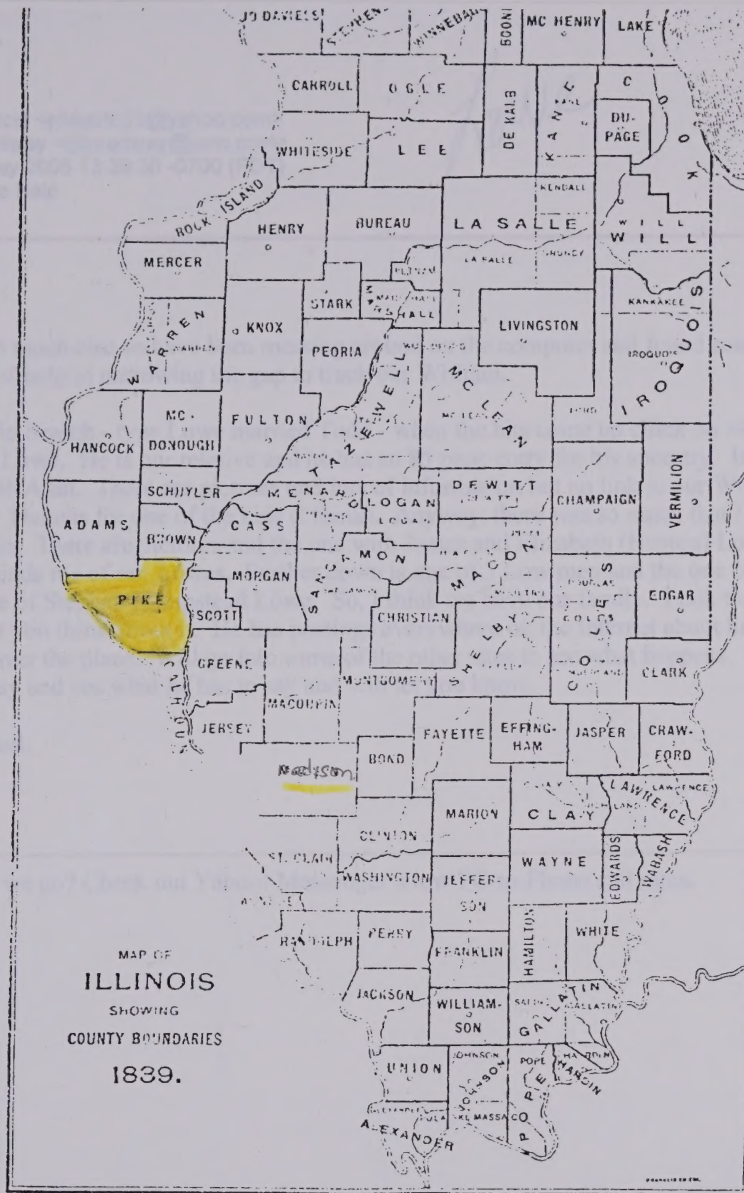


- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | Giles ⁰ Low | unknown (Wife: Syseley Wall, marr Mar 5, 1601/02) | of Brancepeth, Durham, England; Groton & Boxford, Suffolk, England |
| 2 | Thomas ¹ Low Sr | bapt. July 11, 1605 - Sep 8, 1677 (wife: Margaret Todd) | of Groton and Boxford, Suffolk, England / Ipswich, Massachusetts |
| 3 | Thomas ² Low Jr | May 8, 1631 - April 12, 1712 (wife: Martha Boreman) | of Groton and Boxford, Suffolk, England / Ipswich, Massachusetts |
| 4 | David ³ Low | Aug 14, 1667 - June 2, 1746 (wife: Mary Lamb) | of Ipswich, Massachusetts |
| 5 | Caleb ⁴ Low | abt 1707 - July 17, 1777 (wife: Abigail Varney) | of Ipswich, Massachusetts |
| 6 | Nathan ⁵ Low | Oct 1, 1742 - July 24, 1804 (wife: Lucy Lord) | of Ipswich, MA / Boxford, Massachusetts |
| 7 | James ⁶ Low Sr | July 17, 1770 - bef 1830 (wife: Elizabeth "Betsy" Chase) | of Boxford, MA / Clinton, Maine |
| 8 | James ⁷ Low Jr | 1796 - March 20, 1824 (wife: Mary "Polly" Wyman) | of Clinton, ME (fought in War of 1812) |
| 9 | James ⁸ Low III | April 27-1816 - Sep 2, 1889 (wife: Margaret (Huston) Montgomery) | of Clinton & Brighton, Maine / Newburg Township, Pike County, Illinois |
| 10 | Bingham James ⁹ Low(e) | Aug 27, 1853 - Feb 10, 1923 (wife: Mary Della Culver) | of Newburg township, Pike County, Illinois |
| 10 | Frank Milburn ¹⁰ Lowe | (b. Feb 18, 1873 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. 11/20/1956 in Williston, Williams County, ND) m. Louella Hoos Oct 25, 1894. | |
| 10 | James Culver ¹⁰ Lowe | (b. March 29, 1875; d. 8/18/1895 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL.) | Accidently shot himself. |
| 10 | Henry ¹⁰ Lowe | (b. May 18, 1877, Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. May 18, 1877, Newburg Township, Pike County, IL) | |

- 14 George Arthur¹⁰ Lowe (b. Dec 7, 1878, Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. June 07, 1879, Newburg Township, Pike County, IL)
- 15 Charles Doss¹⁰ Lowe (b. Jan 21, 1880 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. 1/9/1963 in Melvindale, Michigan) m. **Nettie Carrell** Feb 3, 1898
- 16 Edward¹⁰ Lowe (b. July 24, 1882 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. June 17, 1956) m. 1) **Ettie Carrell** (2/25/1904); 2) **Stella May Clough** (9/8/1909); 3) **Mabel (Reel) Hayden** (12/5/1923)
- 17 Pearl Della¹⁰ Lowe (b. June 6, 1884 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. 12/17/1937 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL) m. **Allan Pinkerton Rhodes** Feb 15, 1905
- 18 Leland Stanford¹⁰ Lowe (b. Nov 11, 1886 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. 5/15/1960 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL) m. **Alice Sackett** May 16, 1906
- 19 Lenna B.¹⁰ Lowe (b. April 27, 1889 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. July 30, 1932) m. **Fred Klemme**. No issue.
- 20 Arthur Bingham¹⁰ Lowe (b. March 23, 1892 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. 6/20/1974 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL) m. **Mayme Elizabeth Landess** Dec24, 1913.
- 21 Paul Earl¹⁰ Lowe (b. July 17, 1894 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. 11/19/1970 in Evanston, Cook County, IL) m. 1) **Esther Anna Ward** (3/9/1913); 2) **Lillian Estelle McAllister** (4/10/1941)
- 22 Forrest Hugo¹⁰ Low (b. Oct 7, 1899 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL; d. 5/27/1943 in Newburg Township, Pike County, IL) m. **Johanna Veronica Quigley** on Aug 13, 1921



November 17th, 2005 marks the 369th anniversary of the Low(e) Family in America



No counties were formed during 1840. The above map is from Counties of Illinois, Their Origin and Evolution, Secretary of State's Office, Springfield, Illinois.

From: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: gladys treadway <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Thu, 4 May 2006 13:39:38 -0700 (PDT)
Subject: A Little Help

Lowe

Hi Gladys,

Too tired to do much else so have been messing around on the computer and found some information that might be of help in narrowing the gap to track our William.

Go to Yahoo, in Search - type Lowe married Todd - when the hits come up click on #⁵ - Bingham James Forrest Lowe. He is our relative and he has an 85 page entry for his ancestry. It is our same bunch in the DNA hit. There are pictures and lots of information but no link to our Willie except that name William Thomas for one of the kids (I think). Anyway, there was so much that I will need to go through it again. There are pictures and the one with James and Elizabeth (Huston) Low, Jame's 1st wife, sure reminds me of our Lowes. Further down is one of 3 Low men and the one on the right looks like my picture of Stephen Hempstead Lowe. So, I think we have our family. Look the site over and let me know what you think about it. He has postings everywhere on the Internet about his family. It comes up all over the place. Will go into some of the other sites to see what happens. I am going to email him today and see what he has to say and will let you know.

Back on the trail.

Faye

How low will we go? Check out Yahoo! Messenger's low [PC-to-Phone call rates](#).

4

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner rickip@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: 103705
- Name: Martha LOW
- Sex: F
- Birth: 10 MAR 1668/69 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Death: 2 FEB 1736/37 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: Thomas LOW b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Mother: Martha BOREMAN b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage: 1 Richard DODGE, Jr, b: 12 JUL 1670

- Married: 16 NOV 1694 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

1. Martha DODGE b: 29 MAY 1696
2. Nathaniel DODGE b: 8 OCT 1698
3. Lucy DODGE b: 3 MAY 1700
4. Nathaniel DODGE b: 1 DEC 1701
5. Margaret DODGE b: 2 SEP 1702
6. Barnabus DODGE b: BET. 1706 - 1707
7. Paul DODGE b: 1709
8. Richard DODGE b: BET. 1711 - 1712

Martha Low

10 mar 1669

2 Feb 1737

nd 16 nov 1694

Thomas + Martha Boreman

Richard Dodge

12 Jul 1670

Martha

Nathaniel

Lucy

Nathaniel

Margaret

Barnabus

Paul

Richard

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002**Contact:** Ricki Pitznerrickilu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- *ID:* I03705
- *Name:* Martha LOW
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 10 MAR 1668/69 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- *Death:* 2 FEB 1736/37 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: **Thomas LOW** b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England*Mother:* **Martha BOREMAN** b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA*Marriage* 1 **Richard DODGE, Jr.** b: 12 JUL 1670

- *Married:* 16 NOV 1694 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

1. **Martha DODGE** b: 29 MAY 1696
2. **Nathaniel DODGE** b: 8 OCT 1698
3. **Lucy DODGE** b: 3 MAY 1700
4. **Nathaniel DODGE** b: 1 DEC 1701
5. **Margaret DODGE** b: 2 SEP 1702
6. **Barnabus DODGE** b: BET. 1706 - 1707
7. **Paul DODGE** b: 1709
8. **Richard DODGE** b: BET. 1711 - 1712

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

4

Return to normal view

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner

ricki@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: I11386
- Name: Joanna LOW
- Sex: F
- Birth: 10 MAR 1668/69 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: Thomas LOW b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Mother: Martha BOREMAN b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage 1 Antipas DODGE b: 7 SEP 1677 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

- Married: 24 JAN 1698/99 in Chebacco, Essex, MA
- Married: 24 JAN 1698/99 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage 2 Joseph, HALE b: in Of Boxford, MA

- Married: 19 SEP 1708 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

<http://www.magicahouse.com/family/family.html>

Joanna Low

10 Mar 1669.

abt 1725

nd 24 Jan 1699

nd 2- 19 Sep 1708

Thomas & Martha Boreman

Antipasa Dodge

7 Sep 1677

(Antipas)

2- Joseph Hale

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002**Contact:** Ricki Pitzner rickilu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- *ID:* I11386
- *Name:* Joanna LOW
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 10 MAR 1668/69 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England*Mother:* [Martha BOREMAN](#) b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA*Marriage 1* [Antipas DODGE](#) b: 7 SEP 1677 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

- *Married:* 24 JAN 1698/99 in Chebacco, Essex, MA
- *Married:* 24 JAN 1698/99 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage 2 [Joseph HALE](#) b: in Of Boxford, MA

- *Married:* 19 SEP 1708 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

4

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner rickidu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- ID: 103711
- Name: Abigail LOW
- Sex: F
- Birth: 25 APR 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- Death: 15 NOV 1726 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: Thomas LOW b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Mother: Martha BOREMAN b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage 1 Joseph GOODHUE b: BET. 1677 - 1687

- Married: 31 JAN 1707/08 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

Abigail Low

b 25 apr 1687

nd. 31 jan 1707/8

Joseph Goodhue
b 1677-87

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002**Contact:** Ricki Pitzner rickiklu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- *ID:* I03711
- *Name:* Abigail LOW
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 25 APR 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- *Death:* 15 NOV 1726 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Father: **Thomas LOW** b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England*Mother:* **Martha BOREMAN** b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA*Marriage* 1 **Joseph GOODHUE** b: BET. 1677 - 1687

- *Married:* 31 JAN 1707/08 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by AOL

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	----------

Free Family Tree Maker 06

Free Family Tree Maker 2000 Deluxe
Guaranteed 100% Free - Act Now!
www.familytreegift.com

Cell Phone Ring Tones

From Hip Hop/Rap/Rock/Country, Absolute
Free Right To Your Cell Phone
blinco.com

Family Harmon Tree

Join for free, 1000's of pictures & via
Beautiful Mormon singles
www.idplanet.com

Ads by Google

Advertise

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 Updated: Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002

Contact: Ricki Pitzner ricki@char.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-cm](#)

- ID: I11189
- Name: Sarah LOW
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT. 1662 in Of Ipswich, MA
- Death: 7 APR 1741

Father: Thomas LOW b: 8 MAY 1631 in Wroton, Suffolk, England

Mother: Martha BOREMAN b: ABT. 1625 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Marriage: John GROVER b: ABT. 1657 in Salem, MA

• Married: 23 JUN 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

• Married: 23 JUN 1687

Children

1. Sarah GROVER b: 4 OCT 1688 in Beverly, Essex, MA
2. Sarah GROVER b: 2 APR 1690 in Beverly, Essex, MA
3. John GROVER b: 7 JUN 1692 in Beverly, Essex, MA

Marriage: Nathaniel WENSTER

- Married: 6 NOV 1708 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

Nathaniel Webster
Mary Webster 16 Oct 1710

Sarah Low

1671

7 Apr 1741

nd 1 - 23 June 1687

nd 2 - 6 Nov 1708

Thomas & Martha Boreman

John Grover
c 1657 Salem

Sarah 4 Oct 1688

Sarah 28 Apr 1690

John 7 June 1692

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Free Family Tree Maker 06

Free Family Tree Maker 2006 Deluxe
Guaranteed 100% Free - Act Now!
www.EveryFreeGift.com

Cell Phone Ring Tones

From Hip Hop/Rap/Rock/Country. Absolutely
Free Right To Your Cell!
blinko.com

Family Mormon Tree

Join for free. 1000's of pictures & vic
Beautiful Mormon singles
www.ldsplanet.com

[Ads by Goooooogle](#)[Advertise](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002**Contact:** Ricki Pitznerrickilu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I11189
- **Name:** Sarah LOW
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT. 1662 in Of Ipswich, MA
- **Death:** 7 APR 1741

Father: [Thomas LOW](#) b: 8 MAY 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England**Mother:** [Martha BOREMAN](#) b: ABT. 1641 in Ipswich, Essex, MA**Marriage 1** [John GROVER](#) b: ABT. 1657 in Salem, MA

- **Married:** 23 JUN 1687 in Ipswich, Essex, MA
- **Married:** 23 JUN 1687

Children

1. [Sarah GROVER](#) b: 4 OCT 1688 in Beverly, Essex, MA
2. [Sarah GROVER](#) b: 28 APR 1690 in Beverly, Essex, MA
3. [John GROVER](#) b: 7 JUN 1692 in Beverly, Essex, MA

Marriage 2 [Nathaniel WEBSTER](#)

- **Married:** 6 NOV 1708 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Children

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

About Us | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Children

1. Sarah GROVER b: 4 OCT 1888 in Beverly, Essex, MA
2. Sarah GROVER b: 28 APR 1890 in Beverly, Essex, MA
3. John GROVER b: 7 JUN 1892 in Beverly, Essex, MA

Message: 1 Personal Webster

Message: 1 Personal Webster

Message: 1 John GROVER b: APT. 1857 in Salem, MA

Message: 23 JUN 1887 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Message: 23 JUN 1887

Message: 1 Thomas L. W. b: 8 MAY 1881 in Canton, Suffolk, England

Message: 1 Arthur BROWMAN b: APT. 1881 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

- David 7 APR 1741
- Sarah: APT. 1882 in Ipswich, MA
- Son: b
- Anne: Sarah L. W.
- ID: 111189

Index | [Descendants](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Add Postcard](#)

Pitzner Family Genealogy

Contact: Ricki Pitzner, ricki@pitzner.net
Created: 17 MAY 1998, Updated: Tue Apr 4 17:31:11 2006

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Site by: [Genealogy](#)

Free Family Tree Maker 3.6
Free Family Tree Maker 3.6
Download: 100% Free - No Mail
New: Download: 100% Free - No Mail

Get Family Tree Maker 3.6
Free Family Tree Maker 3.6
Free: 100% Free - No Mail
New: 100% Free - No Mail

Family Tree Maker 3.6
Free Family Tree Maker 3.6
Download: 100% Free - No Mail
New: Download: 100% Free - No Mail

Home | [Search](#) | [Family Tree](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Add Postcard](#)



RootsWeb.com

The World's Largest Free Genealogy Site

1.  **Mary WEBSTER** b: 16 OCT 1710 in Haverhill, Essex, MA

**Are you an
open door
to illness?**



**Give your body
what it needs
to help fight
cancer, heart
disease and
pre-mature aging.
It really is a
breakthrough.**

SuperFoodsRx

**Try it
FREE NOW.**

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

HUSBAND John Wagon Low Blaweston, Ma.
 Born: 18 Oct 1697 Place: Blaweston, Ma.
 Chr.: 1
 Mar: 1- 20 Jan 1725/26 Place: Blaweston, Ma.
 Died: 21 May 1741 Place: Blaweston, Ma.
 Bur.: Bridge St Cem, Blaweston, Essex Co, Ma
 HUSBAND'S FATHER: Thomas B. Low
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: 2- 27 June 1751
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Sarah Depompe
 Stake or Mission: 2.

WIFE 1- Mary Allen 2- Lydia Allen
 Born: 13 Nov 1707 Place: Blaweston, Ma.
 Chr.: 3
 Died: 3 May 1748 Place: Blaweston, Ma.
 Bur.: 1685-1777
 WIFE'S FATHER: Joseph Allen
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: Mary Coite

SEX (M or F)	CHILDREN (List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth, Given Names, SURNAME)	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	WHERE BORN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
1	<u>Capt. William</u>	<u>8 Apr 1731</u>	<u>Blaweston</u>			<u>Ma.</u>	<u>28 Dec 1751</u>		<u>1789-1790 Ma</u>
2	<u>David</u>								<u>2- Lydia Way</u>
3	<u>Mary</u>	<u>13 Nov 1726</u>					<u>13 Dec 1748</u>	<u>15 Oct 1749 Ma</u>	
4	<u>John</u>	<u>(17 May 1728)</u> <u>1 Sep 1728</u>					<u>Samuel Plummer</u>		
5	<u>Joseph</u>	<u>28 Oct 1729</u>				<u>Ma</u>	<u>30 Apr 1752</u>	<u>3 Mar 1796 Ma</u>	
6	<u>Joseph</u>	<u>(3 Jan 1732)</u> <u>25 Jan 1733</u>					<u>Sarah Lee</u>	<u>1729-1775</u>	<u>d. Young.</u>
7	<u>Nathaniel</u>	<u>29 Aug 1736</u>							
8	<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>30 Apr 1738</u>							
9	<u>Anna</u>	<u>(30 Jan 1739)</u> <u>1740</u>							<u>27 Dec 1741 Ma</u>
10	<u>Susanna Allen Low</u>	<u>29 Sep 1741</u>							
11	<u>Coite</u>	<u>1743</u>							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: 10- Joshua
 OTHER MARRIAGES: 26 Feb 1746-7

1 David Star dr 8 5 May 1728 d. 24 Jul 1782 md - Abigail Choate
Capt. Ma. - Rev War.

1 David Jr 1753 Ma. d. 12 Jul 1797 Ma. - md 1 - Hannah Haskell
Apt. Ma. - Rev War.

John Row 8 17 May 1728 Ma. - d. 3 Nov 1796 Ma. - no Assent fee
Est 25 ps Ma. - Rev War.

Religious Ward - Family Record

Le gon - William Star
8 1752 Boston Ma.

md 23 Sep 1776 Annamaguan
Annaburton
8 1756 Gloucester, Ma.

1 Morgan
son John Star
8 11 Dec 1798 Newburyport

md 12 Feb 1812
d. 1868.

md Mary Sumner
c 1796
c 1879.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)

Ancestry.com

Bring life to your family tree
at Ancestry.com

mytree

Entries: 846 Updated: Thu Nov 1 20:37:45 2001

Contact: Edward Lowe solowel@aol.com[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I366
- Name: John LOW
- Sex: M
- Birth: 18 OCT 1697 in Gloucester, MA
- Death: 1761 in Gloucester, MA

Father: [Thomas B. LOW](#)Mother: [Sarah SYMONDS](#)Marriage 1 [Mary ALLEN](#) b: 1707 d. 3 May 1748

- Married: 20 JAN 1725/26 *7a. Joseph allen 1681 m. Mary Coit 1688*

Children

1. [David LOW](#)
2. [Mary LOW](#) b: 13 NOV 1726
3. [John LOW](#) b: 1 SEP 1728 *not Sarah Allen*
4. [Joseph LOW](#) b: 28 OCT 1729
5. [William LOW](#) b: 8 APR 1731 in Gloucester, MA *not Dorcas Allen*
6. [Joseph LOW](#) b: 25 JAN 1732/33
7. [Nathaniel LOW](#) b: 1736
8. [Benjamin LOW](#) b: 1738
9. [Anna LOW](#) b: 1740
10. [Susanna Allen LOW](#) b: 27 SEP 1741
11. [Coite LOW](#) b: 1743
12. [Joshua LOW](#) b: 26 FEB 1746/47

Marriage 2 Lydia ALLEN

no info

- Married: 27 JUL 1751

Ads by Goooooogle

Ancestry Mormon

Join for free.
1000's of pictures
& video's of
Beautiful Mormon
singles

www.ldsplanet.com
The DNA**Ancestry Project**

Discover your
ancestry with DNA.
Find ethnic and
geographic origins.

www.dnaancestryproject.com
**Free Genealogy
CD**

Amazing
Genealogy
Software on
incredible CD -
Free!

www.ThinkAll.com
**Illinois DNA
Testing**

Call for DNA test,
paternity. 48 hour
results possible.

Confidential

www.dnapaternityadvisor.com
[Advertise on this site](#)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**John Wilson LOW** (AFN:JKRN-4J)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 26 Oct 1697 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 18 May 1761 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 21 May 1761 **Place:** Bridge St Cem, Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Married: 20 Jan 1725 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Father: **Thomas B LOW** (AFN:JKRN-6V)
Mother: **Sarah SYMONDS** (AFN:JKRQ-L7)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name**Mary ALLEN** (AFN:JKRQ-PQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 13 Nov 1707 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 3 May 1748 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Buried: 5 May 1748 **Place:** Gloucester Cem, Essex Co, Ma
Married: 20 Jan 1725 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Father: **Joseph (John) ALLEN** (AFN:JKRR-4X)
Mother: **Mary COIT** (AFN:JKRR-69)

[Family](#)

Children**1. Sex Name****M Coite LOW** (AFN:JKRM-WC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1743 **Place:**
Christened: 12 Jun 1743 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

2. Sex Name**M Joseph LOW** (AFN:JKRM-QH)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Jan 1732 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

3. Sex Name**F Anna LOW** (AFN:JKRM-T1)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Jan 1739 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 27 Dec 1741 **Place:** , , Ma

4. Sex Name**M Joseph LOW** (AFN:JKRM-N5)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Oct 1729 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

5. Sex Name**M Joshua LOW** (AFN:JKRM-XJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 26 Feb 1747 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

6. Sex Name**M William (Capt) LOW** (AFN:JKRM-PB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1731 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1789 **Place:** Squam Parrish, Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1789 **Place:** , , Ma

7. Sex Name**M** [Benjamin LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-ST)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 30 Apr 1738**Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma**Christened:** 30 Apr 1738**Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

✓ 8. Sex Name**M** [John LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-M0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 May 1728**Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma**Died:** 3 Nov 1796**Place:** , , Ma**Buried:** 1796**Place:** , , Ma

9. Sex Name**M** [Nathaniel LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-RN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 29 Aug 1736**Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma**Christened:** 29 Aug 1736**Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

10. Sex Name**F** [Susanna Allen LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-V6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 Sep 1741**Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

11. Sex Name**F** [Mary LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-LS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 Nov 1726**Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma**Died:** 15 Oct 1749**Place:** , , Ma**Buried:****Place:** , , Ma

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

6

HUSBAND John Low 17 May 1738 5 Worcester, Essex ma.

Born Chr. Place 1.

Mar 30 apr 1751 Place 2.

Died 3 Nov 1796 Place ma

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER John Wilson Low Mary Allen

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Sarah Gel 1732 ma

Born Chr. Place

Died 1776 Place ma

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM			WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN		COUNTY	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>William</u>									
2	<u>Sam John</u>				<u>Boston</u>	<u>ma.</u>				<u>Ann Thurston - 1756-1776</u>
3	<u>Samuel</u>				<u>1 Dec 1788 - d. 1868. md Mary Turner</u>					
4	<u>John</u>				<u>1817-1867 186d</u>					
5	<u>John</u>				<u>md Mrs. Parker 13 Dec 1840.</u>					
6	<u>John</u>				<u>20 May 1825 m. Mrs. M. Allen</u>					
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[John LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-M0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 17 May 1728 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 3 Nov 1796 **Place:** , , Ma
Buried: 1796 **Place:** , , Ma
Married: 30 Apr 1751 **Place:**

Father: [John Wilson LOW](#) (AFN:JKRN-4J)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary ALLEN](#) (AFN:JKRQ-PQ)

Wife's Name[Sarah GEE](#) (AFN:KSHK-WR)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1732 **Place:** , Boston, , Ma
Died: Abt 1776 **Place:**
Married: 30 Apr 1751 **Place:**

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name☒ **M** [William LOW](#) (AFN:KSHK-XX)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1752 **Place:** <, Boston, , Ma>



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name[William LOW](#) (AFN:KSHK-XX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1752 **Place:** <, Boston, , Ma>**Married:** 22 Sep 1776 **Place:** , Annisquam**Father:** [John LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-M0)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah GEE](#) (AFN:KSHK-WR)

Wife's Name[Anna THURSTON](#) (AFN:KSHK-S8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1756 **Place:** <, Gloucester, , Ma>**Married:** 22 Sep 1776 **Place:** , Annisquam**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [John LOW](#) (AFN:KSHK-TF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 11 Dec 1788 **Place:** , Gloucester, , Ma**Died:** 1868 **Place:**

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[John LOW](#) (AFN:KSHK-TF)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 11 Dec 1788 **Place:** , Gloucester, , Ma
Died: 1868 **Place:**
Married: 12 Feb 1812 **Place:** , Gloucester, , Ma

Father: [William LOW](#) (AFN:KSHK-XX)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Anna THURSTON](#) (AFN:KSHK-S8)

Wife's Name[Mercy TURNER](#) (AFN:KSHK-PQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1796 **Place:** <, Gloucester, , Ma>
Died: Abt 1879 **Place:**
Married: 12 Feb 1812 **Place:** , Gloucester, , Ma

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Lucy LOW](#) (AFN:KSHK-QW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1817 **Place:** <, Gloucester, , Ma>
Died: 18 Oct 1861 **Place:**



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval:
3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last
updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press
Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS
Country Sites](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[George PARKHURST](#) (AFN:KSHL-FH)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 29 May 1814 **Place:** , Gloucester, , Ma
Died: 1 Jul 1850 **Place:** , At Sea
Married: 13 Dec 1840 **Place:**

Father: [William PARKHURST, SR.](#) (AFN:KSHL-J1)
Mother: [Sarah PARSONS](#) (AFN:KSHL-DB)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name[Lucy LOW](#) (AFN:KSHK-QW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1817 **Place:** <, Gloucester, , Ma>
Died: 18 Oct 1861 **Place:**
Married: 13 Dec 1840 **Place:**

Father: [John LOW](#) (AFN:KSHK-TF)
Mother: [Mercy TURNER](#) (AFN:KSHK-PQ)

[Family](#)

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [Hugh PARKHURST](#) (AFN:KSHJ-S4)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1849 **Place:** , Gloucester, , Ma
Died: 2 Mar 1925 **Place:** , Malden, , Ma



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

HUSBAND

William Low

(Capt)

Born

8 Apr 1731

Place

Blounton, Ma.

Chr.

Place

Mar

28 Jul 1751

Place

Blounton, Ma.

Died

1789-1790

Place

Bur.

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

John

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

2-7 Apr 1767

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Mary Allen

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiners:

1.

2.

State or Mission

WIFE

1- Dorcas Ellery

Born

6 Feb 1732

Place

Blounton, Ma

Chr.

Place

Died

27 Sep 1766

Place

Bur.

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

Capt. William Ellery

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

1694-

WIFE'S MOTHER

Dorcas Ellwell

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE

1735

TO WHOM

Blounton, Ma

WHEN BORN

4 Dec 1751

DAY

4

MONTH

Dec

YEAR

1751

CHILDREN

William Low

SEX

M

First Name

William

Last Name

Low

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

WHEN BORN

1752

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

1752

CHILDREN

Mary

SEX

F

First Name

Mary

Last Name

WHEN BORN

30 Jul 1754

DAY

30

MONTH

Jul

YEAR

1754

CHILDREN

Elias

SEX

M

First Name

Elias

Last Name

WHEN BORN

28 Sep 1756

DAY

28

MONTH

Sep

YEAR

1756

CHILDREN

Mary

SEX

F

First Name

Mary

Last Name

WHEN BORN

25 Dec 1761

DAY

25

MONTH

Dec

YEAR

1761

CHILDREN

Daniel

SEX

M

First Name

Daniel

Last Name

WHEN BORN

21 Sep 1766

DAY

21

MONTH

Sep

YEAR

1766

CHILDREN

Jacob

SEX

M

First Name

Jacob

Last Name

WHEN BORN

5 Mar 1771

DAY

5

MONTH

Mar

YEAR

1771

CHILDREN

Abraham

SEX

M

First Name

Abraham

Last Name

WHEN BORN

6 Jan 1762-d. 1851

DAY

6

MONTH

Jan

YEAR

1762

CHILDREN

Dorcas

SEX

F

First Name

Dorcas

Last Name

WHEN BORN

8 Jan 1769

DAY

8

MONTH

Jan

YEAR

1769

CHILDREN

Lacey

SEX

F

First Name

Lacey

Last Name

WHEN BORN

30 Jan 1770

DAY

30

MONTH

Jan

YEAR

1770

CHILDREN

Judith

SEX

F

First Name

Judith

Last Name

WHEN BORN

17 Sep 1768

DAY

17

MONTH

Sep

YEAR

1768

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

SEX

First Name

Last Name

WHEN BORN

DAY

MONTH

YEAR

CHILDREN

Samuel Curtis son of Samuel Curtis & Deborah Tucker

b. 29 Sep 1765

d. Nov 1825

Sam Brown

b Jan 1788

d 17 Feb 1865

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[William \(Capt\) LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-PB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1731 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1789 **Place:** Squam Parrish, Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1789 **Place:** , , Ma
Married: 28 Jul 1751 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Father: [John Wilson LOW](#) (AFN:JKRN-4J)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary ALLEN](#) (AFN:JKRQ-PQ)

Wife's Name

[Dorcas ELLERY](#) (AFN:JKRP-L3)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Feb 1732 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 27 Sep 1766 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1766 **Place:** Gloucester Cem, Essex Co, Ma
Married: 28 Jul 1751 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Father: [Capt. William ELLERY](#) (AFN:JKRP-WM)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Dorcas ELWELL](#) (AFN:JKRQ-2G)

Children

1. Sex Name

F [Mary LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-BF)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1752 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1752 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1752 **Place:** , , Ma

✓ 2. Sex Name

F [Dorcus LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-G4)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Jan 1762 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1851 **Place:**

✓ 3. Sex Name

M [Elias LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-CL)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Jul 1754 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

4. Sex Name

M [Daniel LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-H9)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Aug 1764 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

5. Sex Name

F [Daniel LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-GH4)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Aug 1764 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

6. Sex Name

M [Jacob LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-GJB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Sep 1766 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

7. Sex Name

F Mary LOW (AFN:JKRM-DR)

Pedigree

Born: 28 Sep 1756 Place: Gloucester, Essex, Ma

8. Sex Name

M William LOW (AFN:JKRM-98)

Pedigree

Born: 4 Dec 1751 Place: Gloucester, Essex, Ma

9. Sex Name

F Susanna LOW (AFN:JKRM-FX)

Pedigree

Born: 25 Dec 1761 Place: Gloucester, Essex, Ma



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Catcher: 846 Updated: Thu Nov 1 20:37:43 2001

Contact: Edward Lowe 361-444-3162 ext. 111

[Index](#) | [Genealogy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Postcard](#)

- ID: 1363
- Name: Thomas HILL
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1733
- Death: 27 SEP 1766

Father: William HILL b. 1694

Mother: Thomas HILL b. 1694

Married: William LOW b. 8 APR 1731 in Gloucester, MA

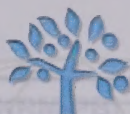
- Married: 28 JUL 1751 in Gloucester

Children

1. William LOW b. 4 DEC 1751 in Gloucester, MA
2. Mary LOW b. SEP 1754
3. Susanna LOW b. 20 JUL 1754
4. Mary LOW b. 28 SEP 1756
5. Thomas LOW b. 23 DEC 1761
6. Thomas LOW b. 25 APR 1764
7. Susanna LOW b. 21 SEP 1766



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------

Ancestry Mormon

Join for free. 1000's of pictures & video's of Beautiful Mormon singles
www.ldsplanet.com

The DNA Ancestry Project

Discover your ancestry with DNA. Find ethnic and geographic origins.
www.dnaancestryproject.com

Illinois DNA Testing

Call for DNA test, paternity. 48 hour possible. Confidential
www.dnapaternityadvisors.com

Ads by Goooooogle

[Advertise](#)

mytree

Entries: 846 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 20:37:45 2001**Contact:** Edward Lowesolowel@aol.com[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I365
- **Name:** Dorcas ELLERY
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1733
- **Death:** 27 SEP 1766

Father: [William ELLERY](#) b: 1694**Mother:** [Dorcas ELWELL](#) b: 1694**Marriage 1** [William LOW](#) b: 8 APR 1731 in Gloucester, MA

- **Married:** 28 JUL 1751 in Gloucester

Children

1. [William LOW](#) b: 4 DEC 1751 in Gloucester, MA *and Ann Shurston*
2. [Mary LOW](#) b: BEF. 1754
3. [Elias LOW](#) b: 30 JUL 1754 *Rachel Day*
4. [Mary LOW](#) b: 28 SEP 1756
5. [Susanna LOW](#) b: 25 DEC 1761
6. [Daniel LOW](#) b: 25 AUG 1764
7. [Jacob LOW](#) b: 21 SEP 1766

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

William (Capt) LOW (AFN: JKRM-PB)

Pedigree

Sex: M

Family

Event(s):**Birth:** 8 Apr 1731

Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Death: 1789

Squam Parrish, Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

Burial: 1789

, , Ma

Parents:**Father:** John Wilson LOW (AFN: JKRN-4J)

Family

Mother: Mary ALLEN (AFN: JKRQ-PQ)**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** Judith DAY (AFN: 21BT-HTC)

Family

Marriage: 7 Apr 1767

Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

Spouse: Dorcas ELLERY (AFN: JKRP-L3)

Family

Marriage: 28 Jul 1751

Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval:

3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last

updated:

3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name[William \(Capt\) LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-PB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1731 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1789 **Place:** Squam Parrish, Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1789 **Place:** , , Ma
Married: 28 Jul 1751 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Father: [John Wilson LOW](#) (AFN:JKRN-4J)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary ALLEN](#) (AFN:JKRQ-PQ)

Wife's Name[Dorcas ELLERY](#) (AFN:JKRP-L3)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Feb 1732 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 27 Sep 1766 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1766 **Place:** Gloucester Cem, Essex Co, Ma
Married: 28 Jul 1751 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

Father: [Capt. William ELLERY](#) (AFN:JKRP-WM)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Dorcas ELWELL](#) (AFN:JKRQ-2G)

Children**1. Sex Name**F [Mary LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-BF)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1752 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1752 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1752 **Place:** , , Ma

2. Sex NameF [Dorcus LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-G4)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Jan 1762 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1851 **Place:**

3. Sex NameM [Elias LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-CL)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Jul 1754 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

4. Sex NameM [Daniel LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-H9)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Aug 1764 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma

5. Sex NameF [Daniel LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-GH4)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Aug 1764 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

6. Sex NameM [Jacob LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-GJB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Sep 1766 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

7. Sex Name

F Mary LOW (AFN:JKRM-DR)

Pedigree

Born: 28 Sep 1756 Place: Gloucester, Essex, Ma

8. Sex Name

M William LOW (AFN:JKRM-98)

Pedigree

Born: 4 Dec 1751 Place: Gloucester, Essex, Ma

9. Sex Name

F Susanna LOW (AFN:JKRM-FX)

Pedigree

Born: 25 Dec 1761 Place: Gloucester, Essex, Ma



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

William (Capt) LOW (AFN:JKRM-PB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1731 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1789 **Place:** Squam Parrish, Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1789 **Place:** , , Ma
Married: 7 Apr 1767 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

Father: [John Wilson LOW](#) (AFN:JKRN-4J)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary ALLEN](#) (AFN:JKRQ-PQ)

Wife's Name

Judith DAY (AFN:21BT-HTC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1735 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Died: 1806 **Place:** Squam Parrish, Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma
Buried: 1806 **Place:** , , Ma
Married: 7 Apr 1767 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Abraham LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-HZ6)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Mar 1771 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

2. Sex Name

F [Dorcas LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-HWR)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Jun 1769 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

3. Sex Name

F [Lucy LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-HX0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Jun 1770 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

4. Sex Name

F [Judith LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-HVK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 17 Sep 1768 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

5. Sex Name

M [Benjamin LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-J0C)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 13 Nov 1774 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval:
3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last
updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press
Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS
Country Sites](#)

HUSBAND Eliaz Low
 Born 30 Jul 1754 Place Blowden Swamp Ma.

Chr. 1775 Place 1
 Mar 1775 Place 1
 Died 1775 Place 1
 Bur. 1775 Place 1

HUSBAND'S FATHER Cypel Wm Low Place Dorcas ellery
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Dorcas ellery

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Rachel Day

Born 1757 Place 1

Chr. 1757 Place 1

Died Sep 1801 Place 1

Bur. 1757 Place 1

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY	YEAR	
1	Eliaz	20	Jul 1777							
2	Rachel	9	Apr 1780							
3	William	4	Apr 1782							
4	Susanna	22	Mar 1784							
5	Nathaniel	15	Jan 1787							
6	Abraham	13	Jul 1792							
7	Daniel	13	Jul 1792							
8	Peter	8	Sep 1794							
9	Dorcas	25	Jul 1789							
10	Benjamin	Sep	1801							1819 first of sep
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION		OTHER MARRIAGES	

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**Elias LOW** (AFN:JKRM-CL)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 30 Jul 1754 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma**Married:** 1775 **Place:** , Essex Co, Ma**Father:** [William \(Capt\) LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-PB)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Dorcas ELLERY](#) (AFN:JKRP-L3)

Wife's Name**Rachel DAY** (AFN:21BT-G4T)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1757 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma**Died:** Sep 1801 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma**Married:** 1775 **Place:** , Essex Co, Ma**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [Nathaniel LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-G8N)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Jan 1787 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

2. Sex Name**F** [Susanna LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-G7G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 22 Mar 1784 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

3. Sex Name**M** [William LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-G68)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Apr 1782 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

4. Sex Name**F** [Rachel LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-G52)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Apr 1780 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

5. Sex Name**M** [Abraham LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-GB3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 12 Jul 1792 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

6. Sex Name**M** [Daniel LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-GC9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 12 Jul 1792 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

7. Sex Name**M** [Elias LOW](#) (AFN:21BT-G2F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 20 Jul 1777 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

8. Sex Name

F Dorcas LOW (AFN:21BT-G9V)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 25 Jul 1789 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

9. Sex Name

M Benjamin LOW (AFN:21BT-GFP)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Sep 1801 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma**Died:** 1819 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma**Buried:** 1819 **Place:** Lost At Sea

10. Sex Name

F Betsy LOW (AFN:21BT-GDH)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Sep 1794 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex Co, Ma

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

My tree

Take
digital photos
easily.



**OLYMPUS DIGITAL
CAMERAS -
OFFICIAL SITE**

(www.olympusamerica.com)

Visit the official
Olympus Web site for
comprehensive
information about our
digital cameras and
other Olympus digital
photography products.

**CLICK
HERE**

Elias Law
b 30 Jul 1754

Ja-um Lawe 1731
mo Dorcas Ellery 1733

nd Rachel Day. 19 Dec 1776

Elias 20 Jul 1777

Rachel 9 Apr 1780

Wm 4 Apr 1782

Susanra 22 Mar 1784

Nathaniel 15 Jan 1787

Dorcas 25 Jul 1789

Abraham 12 Jul 1792

Daniel 12 Jul 1792

Betsy 9 Sep 1794

Benjamin Sep 1801

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Samuel CURTIS](#) (AFN:JKRL-RJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 29 Sep 1765 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: Mar 1825 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1787 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Mass

Father: [Samuel CURTIS](#) (AFN:JKRM-6Q)
Mother: [Deborah TUCKER](#) (AFN:JKRL-P6)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name[Dorcus LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-G4)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Jan 1762 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Died: 1851 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1787 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Mass

Father: [William \(Capt\) LOW](#) (AFN:JKRM-PB)
Mother: [Dorcas ELLERY](#) (AFN:JKRP-L3)

[Family](#)

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Dorcus CURTIS](#) (AFN:BM7K-PB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Jan 1788 **Place:** Gloucester, Essex, Ma
Christened: 16 Mar 1789 **Place:**
Died: 17 Feb 1865 **Place:**

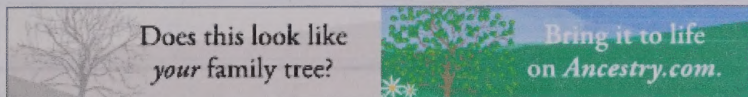


© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)



Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------



mytree

Entries: 846 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 20:37:45 2001

Contact: Edward Lowe solowel@aol.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I362
- **Name:** William LOW
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 4 DEC 1751 in Gloucester, MA
- **Death:** 25 NOV 1827 in Rockport
- **Burial:** Old Fifth Parish Burial Grounds, Rockport

Father: [William LOW](#) b: 8 APR 1731 in Gloucester, MA

Mother: [Dorcas ELLERY](#) b: 1733

Marriage 1 [Anna THURSTON](#) b: 1756 in Gloucester, MA

- **Married:** 22 SEP 1776 in Annisquam

Children

1. [LOW](#)
2. [Anna LOW](#) b: 25 FEB 1777
- ✓ 3. [William Low JR.](#) b: 6 JUL 1780 *md May 1800*
4. [Daniel LOW](#) b: 17 MAY 1782
5. [Sara LOW](#) b: 1 MAY 1784
6. [Nathaniel LOW](#) b: 28 DEC 1786 in Annisquam, Gloucester
7. [John LOW](#) b: 11 DEC 1788
8. [James LOW](#) b: 12 APR 1791
9. [David LOW](#) b: 11 AUG 1793
10. [Thomas T. LOW](#) b: 21 JUN 1795
11. [Benjamin LOW](#) b: 13 NOV 1797
12. [Eliza LOW](#) b: 9 JUN 1799

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

William LOWE
Sex: M

Compact Disc #58 Pin #546768

only one

Event(s):

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: [Anna THURSTON](#) Disc #58 Pin #546758

Marriage: Place:

*7a - Joseph Thurston
no - Mary Lane*

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None

Sources: None

Submitter:

Suzie R SHULTIS
62 Warner St #2R Springfield, Ma 01108-1615

Submission Search: [1782506-0721102213633](#)

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #58

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports,
Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

[Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS](#)

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press
Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS
Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Joseph THURSTON

Compact Disc #58

Pin #546659

Sex: M

Event(s):**Birth:** 23 Jan 1699 **Place:** ROWLEY,Essex,Massachusetts**Death:** 29 May 1780 **Place:** Rockport,Essex,Massachusetts

Parents:**Father:** [Joseph THURSTON](#) Disc #58 Pin #546770**Mother:** [Mehitable Kimball](#) Disc #58 Pin #546771

Marriage(s):**Spouse:** [Mary Lane](#) Disc #58 Pin #546658**Marriage:** **Place:**

Notes and Sources:**Notes:** Available on CD-ROM Disc# 58**Sources:** None

Submitter:

Suzie R SHULTIS

62 Warner St #2R Springfield, Ma 01108-1615

Submission Search: [1782506-0721102213633](#)**URL:****CD-ROM:** Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #58**CD-ROM Features:** Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.[Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS](#)

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

**Catch the
eyes of the
passersby with a
banner.**

NOW OPEN

**CUSTOM VINYL
BANNERS**

(www.postersigns.com)

Full Color, low prices,
custom made vinyl
banners printed on
inkjet or solvent
printers.

**CLICK
HERE**

(Wouldnt copy)

my tree

Wm Lowe Jr.

b 6 Jul 1780

d. 7 apr 1849

nd Mary Lee

16 Jul 1803.

Mary Lee 28 Jan 1804

Mary Lee Jr. 27 Sep 1806.

HUSBAND		Wife		Ward Examiners:		Stake or Mission	
Born	Place	Born	Place	1.	2.		
Nathaniel Low	Rockport, Mo.						
31 Dec 1786							
Chr.							
Mar 2-16 Nov 1815							
Died							
11 Aug 1860							
Bur.							
HUSBAND'S FATHER							
William Low							
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES							
3-17 Apr 1835							
21-11 Jul 1844							
1-14 Jul 1858							
WIFE 2- Charlotte Rowe * 3-Martha Brooks. 1797 Rockport 13 Aug 1801 5 Sep 1843 17 Apr 1891 * Mary Jane Bloomfield 1809 Halfway new section							
Born	Place	Born	Place	Born	Place	Born	Place
Chr.		Chr.		Chr.		Chr.	
Died		Died		Died		Died	
Bur.		Bur.		Bur.		Bur.	
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S OTHER		WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S OTHER	
David + Martha Rowland		David + Martha Rowland		David + Martha Rowland		David + Martha Rowland	
CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names							
SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	WHERE BORN	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	DAY	WHEN DIED	YEAR
M	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	TO WHOM		MONTH	
F							
1	29 May 1810						
2	1812						
3	6 Oct 1815						
4							
5	11 Nov 1836						
6	11 May 1837						
7	23 Dec 1840	Rockport					
8	22 Aug 1843						
9	6 Oct 1819						
10	22 Mar 1821						
11	1838						
12	1833						
SOURCES OF INFORMATION * Interview - Edward Low May 2006. Laura Jane (ora) 29 Mar 1845 Leanda 1847 Nathaniel 15 Dec 1849							



Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password:
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)

[Click Here!](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

mytree

Entries: 846 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 20:37:45 2001

Contact: Edward Lowe solowel@aol.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I360
- *Name:* Nathaniel LOW
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 28 DEC 1786 in Annisquam, Gloucester
- *Death:* 11 AUG 1860 in Rockport
- *Baptism:* 26 MAY 1787
- *Burial:* Union Cemetary, Rockport

Father: [William LOW](#) b: 4 DEC 1751 in Gloucester, MA

Mother: [Anna THURSTON](#) b: 1756 in Gloucester, MA

Marriage 1 [Margaret DEE](#) b: BEF. 11 SEP 1787 in Newburyport

- *Married:* 16 JUL 1808

Children

1. [Margaret Amanda LOW](#) b: 29 MAY 1810
2. [Mary \(Polly\) LOW](#) b: 1812
3. [Adelia LOW](#) b: 6 OCT 1815

Marriage 2 [Charlotte ROWE](#) b: 1797 in Rockport

- *Married:* 16 NOV 1815

Children

1.  [Sarah LOW](#) b: 6 OCT 1819
2. [Nathaniel Low JR.](#) b: 22 MAR 1821
3.  [Ann Thurston LOW](#) b: 1828
4.  [Charlott Maria LOW](#) b: 1833

Marriage 3 [Martha \(Patty\) BROOKS](#) b: 13 AUG 1801

- Married: 17 APR 1835

Children

1. [Emma August LOW](#) b: 11 MAR 1836
2. [Ozias LOW](#) b: 11 MAY 1837
3.  [William Henry Harrison LOWE](#) b: 22 DEC 1840 in Rockport
4.  [Phebe Jane LOW](#) b: 22 AUG 1843

Marriage 4 [Mary Jane BLOOMFIELD](#) b: 1809 in Halifax, Nova Scotia

- Married: 11 JUL 1844

Children

1. [Laura Jane\(Ora\) LOW](#) b: 29 MAR 1845
2. [Luanda LOW](#) b: 1847
3. [Nathaniel LOW](#) b: 15 DEC 1849

**We help
you comply**
with the RFID
retailer and
government
mandates.



GEN 2 AND ISO RFID

(www.internec.com)
RFID systems and
implementation. RFID
tags, readers and
printers. The proven
RFID company.



[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

Wanted Post
Not web

all info there
all in Maine

Nathaniel Lowe
Morton Brooks.

(10 gen.)

Wm Henry Harmon Lowe (11 gen.)

All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduced without written au

HUSBAND William Henry Harrison Low
 Born 22 Dec 1840 Place Rockport, Mo.
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 21 Dec 1909 Place Rockport, Mo.
 Bur. 25 Aug 1909 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

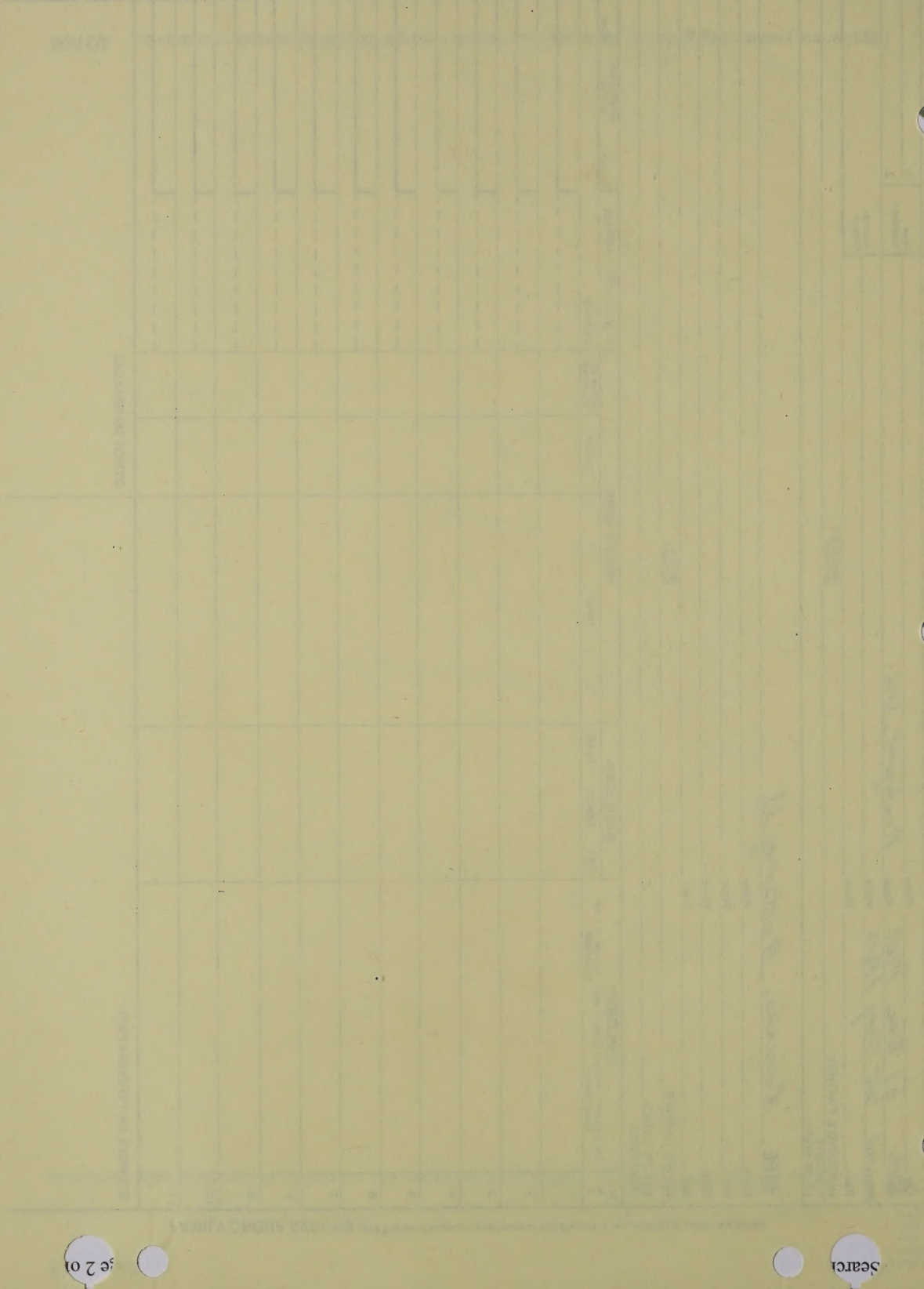
Wife Lavinia Pettengill
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____
 WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

CHILDREN
 List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.
 Given Name SEX
 1 _____ _____
 2 _____ _____
 3 _____ _____
 4 _____ _____
 5 _____ _____
 6 _____ _____
 7 _____ _____
 8 _____ _____
 9 _____ _____
 10 _____ _____
 11 _____ _____

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M													
F													
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES



RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)

Growing Your Family Tree?

Ed Lowe's family

Entries: 992 **Updated:** 2004-07-28 22:47:40 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Edward lowe

solowel@verizon.net

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I560374421
- **Name:** William Henry Harrison LOWE
- **Given Name:** William Henry Harrison
- **Surname:** Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 22 Dec 1840 in Rockport
- **Death:** 21 Dec 1909 in Gloucester, MA
- **Burial:** Beech Grove Cemetary, Rockport

Father: [Nathaniel LOW](#) b: 28 Dec 1786 in Annisquam, Gloucester**Mother:** [Martha \(Patty\) BROOKS](#) b: 13 Aug 1801**Marriage 1** [Louisa PETTENGILL](#) b: 18 Oct 1844 in Richmond, Maine

- **Married:** 28 Aug 1862 in Rockport, Mass

Children

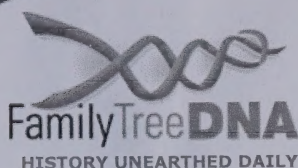
1. [Emma M. LOWE](#) b: 15 May 1864
2. [Hattie P. LOWE](#) b: 28 Jun 1866
3. [William Ozias LOWE](#) b: 7 Jan 1869
4. [Benjamin A. LOWE](#) b: 4 Jul 1875
5. [Charles Henry LOWE](#) b: 12 Dec 1880 in Gloucester ✓

LOWE DNA INFO

FROM

INTERNET

America's first genealogy
driven DNA testing
service



ORDERING | PROJECTS | TESTIMONIALS | PRIVACY | FAQ

Interpreting Genetic Distance

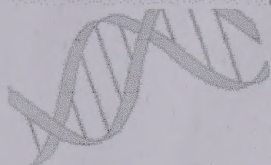
25 Markers

*From
Faye
30 Apr 2006*

Distance	Relatedness	Explanation
0	Related	Your perfect 25/25 match means you share a common male ancestor with person who shares your surname (or variant). These two facts demonstrate your relatedness.
1	Related	You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by only one 'point' on only one marker. For most closely related same surnamed individuals, the mismatch markers are usually either DYS 385 A, 385 B, 389-1 and 389-2 from our first panel of 12 markers, or on the following from the second panel: DYS #'s 458 459 a 459b 449, 464 which have shown themselves to move most rapidly. The probability of a close relationship is very high.
2	Probably Related	You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by two 'point' on on from the 25 markers we tested. For most closely related and same surnamed individuals, the mismatch markers are usually either DYS 439 or DYS 385 A, 385 B, 389-1 and 389-2 from our first panel of 12 markers, and on the following from the second panel: DYS #'s 458 459 459b 449, 464 a-d, which have shown themselves to move most rapidly. The probability of a close relationship is good, however your results show mutations, and therefore more time between you and the other same surnamed person.
3	Probably Not Related	You share the same surname (or a variant) but are off by 3 'points' or 3 locations on the 25 markers tested. If enough time has passed it is possible that you and another distantly related family members' line each have had mutation, or perhaps 2. The only way to prove that is to test additional family lines and find where the mutation took place. Expressed another way, assume your score puts you at 3 on the clock. Assume the person 3 from you is at 9 position. Only by further testing can you find the person in between each you...this 'between' becomes essential for you to find, and in their absence the possibility of a match exists, but further evidence should be pursued.
4	Not Related	21/25 is too far off to be considered related. Unlikely but vaguely possible the rule for ONLY Possible related applies. It is important to determine what result most typifies 'most' members of the group you are 'close' to match. You may be 21/25 with an individual, but 23/25 with the center (most common) of the group, and your potential relatedness to him is through the center of the group.
5	Not Related	20/25 You are not related and the odds greatly favor that you have not shared a common male ancestor with this person in excess of 2,000 years
6	Not Related	19/25 You are not related and the odds greatly favor that you have not shared a common male ancestor with this person in excess of 5,000 years
>6	Not Related	You are totally unrelated to this person.

More about Genetic Distance between individuals.

ysearch

CREATE A
NEW USEREDIT AN
EXISTING USERALPHABETICAL LIST
OF LAST NAMESSEARCH BY
LAST NAMESEARCH FOR
GENETIC MATCHESSEARCH BY
HAPLOGROUP

RESEARCH TOOLS

S

A Free Public Service from [Family Tree DNA](#)[Need Help?](#)[Forgot Password](#)

Displaying User ID: FBCRW

[Search by Last Name](#) > [Search by Last Name Results](#) > [Last Names Matching "Lowe"](#) > Displaying User

DYS 393	DYS 390	DYS 19/394	DYS 391	DYS 385a	DYS 385b	DYS 426	DYS 388	DYS 439	DYS 389-1
13	24	14	10	12	14	12	12	12	14
DYS 392	DYS 389-2	DYS 458	DYS 459a	DYS 459b	DYS 455	DYS 454	DYS 447	DYS 437	DYS 448
13	30	17	9	10	11	11	24	14	19
DYS 449	DYS 464a	DYS 464b	DYS 464c	DYS 464d					
30	15	16	17	17					

Haplogroup: R1b

Last name: Lowe

Variant last names: LOW LOE LOUGH LOEW

LAUW

Tested with: Family Tree DNA

Contact person: Bill Bailey [Contact this user](#)

Most distant known paternal ancestor on the direct male line

First Name: William

Last Name: Lowe

Year Born: About 1790

Year Died: About 1850

Country of Origin: Rockbridge County, Virginia, Virginia, USA

Latitude:

Longitude:

Additional information about Paternal Line:

William Lowe married Jane Gore abt 1811 in Rockbridge County, Virginia... Later they lived in Madison County, Illir went to Texas.

[Search by Last Name](#) > [Search by Last Name Results](#) > [Last Names Matching "Lowe"](#) > Displaying User[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of L](#)

All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduce.

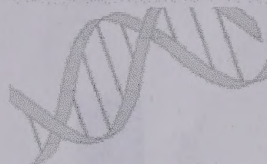
http://www.ysearch.org/lastname_view.asp?uid=&letter=&lastname=Lowe&viewuid=FB... 4/27/2006

ysearch

CREATE A
NEW USEREDIT AN
EXISTING USERALPHABETICAL LIST
OF LAST NAMESSEARCH BY
LAST NAMESEARCH FOR
GENETIC MATCHESSEARCH BY
HAPLOGROUP

RESEARCH TOOLS

S

A Free Public Service from *Family Tree DNA*[Need Help?](#)[Forgot Password](#)

Displaying User ID: NCJJF

[Search by Last Name](#) > [Search by Last Name Results](#) > [Last Names Matching "Lowe"](#) > Displaying User

DYS 393	DYS 390	DYS 19/394	DYS 391	DYS 385a	DYS 385b	DYS 426	DYS 388	DYS 439	DYS 14
13	24	14	9	12	14	12	12	12	
DYS 392	DYS 389-2	DYS 458	DYS 459a	DYS 459b	DYS 455	DYS 454	DYS 447	DYS 437	DYS 19
13	30	17	9	10	11	11	24	14	
DYS 449	DYS 464a	DYS 464b	DYS 464c	DYS 464d					
30	15	16	17	17					

Haplogroup: R1b1a

Last name: Lowe

Variant last names: low

Tested with: Family Tree DNA

Contact person: Edward Lowe [Contact this user](#)

Most distant known paternal ancestor on the direct male line

First Name: Giles

Last Name: Low

Year Born: About 1580

Year Died: About 1650

Country of Origin: boxford, England

Latitude: 52 deg 1 min 40 sec N

Longitude: 0 deg 51 min 53 sec E

Additional information about Paternal Line:

[Search by Last Name](#) > [Search by Last Name Results](#) > [Last Names Matching "Lowe"](#) > Displaying User

Home Create a New User Search for Genetic Matches Search by Last Name Edit an Existing User Alphabetical List of L
All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduce.
written authorization

From: "Lowe DNA" <bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com>

To: "faye francis" <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Date: Thu, 27 Apr 2006 12:38:55 -0500

Subject: 24/25 DNA Marker Match of Richard Lowe (FBCRW) with Edwad Lowe NGS participant (NCJF)

Faye...

Gbod find. I am very surprised.

This is a transfer from the National Geographic Society's GENOGRAPHIC project. Edward apparently paid the \$15 to become a FTDNA participant and then copied his DNA markers to YSEARCH. He also chose not to join our Lowe project for some reason and that is why his markers are on YSEARCH without my knowledge. FTDNA automatically notifies me of closes matches but if the Lowe does not join our Lowe project, his results and matches are not known to me.

Now for the good news. I would consider Richard in Antioch to be very "close kin" to your cousin Edward Lowe.

Compare	User ID	Pedigree	Last Name	Origin	Haplogroup	Tested With	Markers Compared	Genetic Distance
☐	NCJF	Show	Lowe	boxford, England	R1b1a	Family Tree DNA	25	0
☐	FBCRW		Lowe	Rockbridge County, Virginia, USA	R1b	Family Tree DNA	25	1

His GEDCOM (SHOW) is also documented back to England and he matches your R1b* haplogroup. I called FTDNA in Houston and had them send Edward Lowe a JOIN message to become part of our Lowe project. And then also sent him a message from his YSEARCH record site to get him to JOIN our Lowe project. This way perhaps we can get an address and a phone number (hopefully the U.S.) and then you three ladies can email him and perhaps later give him a call.

I think this is the big break that you, June, and Gladys have been looking many years for. Now the task would be to put one of his Lowes in close proximity to your William Lowe and Jane Gore from Rockbridge County, Virginia; and/or, find out where you two lineages connect. That might be a big chore but now you have found your English Lowes.

If Edward answers me all emails will be forwarded to you all.

At this moment, hope you are as happy as I am that you found this YSEARCH record. I think that your long search for you Lowe ancestor just could be ending.

Bill

-----Original Message-----

From: faye francis [mailto:phaezie33@yahoo.com]

Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2006 9:44 AM

To: Bailey Bill

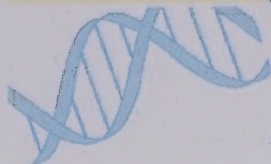
Subject: Maybe a Lead

Hi Bill,

Was on the computer last night and think I have found something. Was pretty tired so will go in and check better today. I had a hit on a Lowe, I think we were one off on 25 markers. Maybe I did something wrong but printed it out and they compare. It is a Lowe with origins in Boxford, England. His user ID is NCJFF and Richard's is FBCRW.

Maybe you could take a look and see what you think. I hope it is something we can work from as we have looked for so long with no results. Not sure how close one marker off would be generation-wise but hope it gets us in the right family and area. Now we need to look at these people to see if one of them spawned our William.

Full Name	Age	Address	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
John Doe	45	Boxford, England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
John Doe	45	Boxford, England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25



S

[Need Help?](#) [Forgot Password](#)

Research Tools > Comparative y-DNA Results

User ID	Last Name	Origin	393334383845444444	39919552839391228a	1412141212141330179101111241419
NCJF	Lowe	boxford, England	13241491214121212141330179101111241419		
FBCRW	Lowe	Rockbridge County, Virginia, Virginia, USA	132414101214121212141330179101111241419		

Research Tools > Comparative y-DNA Results

[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of Last Names](#)

All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduced without written au

4	4	4	4	4
4	6	6	6	6
4	4	4	4	4
4	2	3	0	0
30	15	16	17	17
30	15	16	17	17

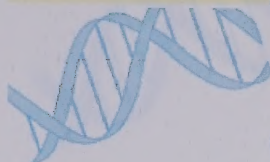
complete

ysearch

CREATE A
NEW USEREDIT AN
EXISTING USERALPHABETICAL LIST
OF LAST NAMESSEARCH BY
LAST NAMESEARCH FOR
GENETIC MATCHESSEARCH BY
HAPLOGROUP

RESEARCH TOOLS

S



A Free Public Service from Family Tree DNA

[Need Help?](#) [Forgot Password](#)

Genetic Distance Report

[Research Tools](#) > Genetic Distance Report

User ID	Last Name	Origin	Haplogroup	Tested With	Markers Compared
NCJF	Lowe	boxford, England	R1b1a	Family Tree DNA	- 25
FBCRW	Lowe	Rockbridge County, Virginia, Virginia, USA	R1b	Family Tree DNA	25

[Research Tools](#) > Genetic Distance Report[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of Last Names](#)

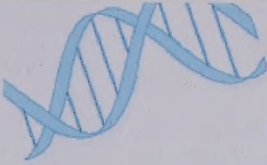
All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduced without written au

ysearch

CREATE A
NEW USEREDIT AN
EXISTING USERALPHABETICAL LIST
OF LAST NAMESSEARCH BY
LAST NAMESEARCH FOR
GENETIC MATCHESSEARCH BY
HAPLOGROUP

RESEARCH TOOLS

S

A Free Public Service from *Family Tree DNA*[Need Help?](#)[Forgot Password](#)

Enter Search Parameters

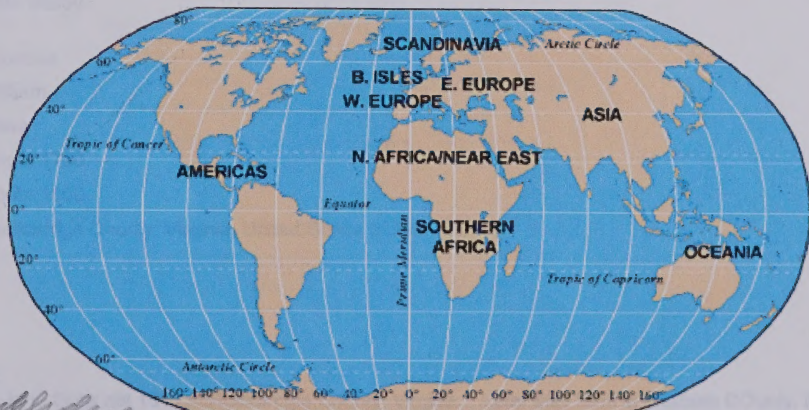
We compare your genetic information to every other user in our database. We make the comparison using every marker both tested. Here is an example: assume you ask us to show users that tested at least 12 of the markers that you have a maximum genetic distance of 1 per marker compared above 21. Anyone who tested 21 or fewer of the same markers have a genetic distance of 0 from you to be included in the results. Anyone who tested 22 of the markers that you did not have a genetic distance of 1 or less. Anyone who tested 23 must have a genetic distance of 2 or less, and so on. Alternatively you can maximum genetic distance. Your search results will indicate the number of markers that were included in each comparison.

Show users that tested at least of the markers that I did.

Allow:

- ☒ a maximum genetic distance of .
- ☐ maximum genetic distance of 1 per marker compared above markers.

Limit search by region:



Revised

FBCRW - Lane Roddridge Co Va RIB 0 of 25 markers to anyone
1 off of 12 markers - 7 markers same
[Search for Genetic Matches](#) > Enter Search Parameters

4-5 markers off to 25 off out of names - for 25 markers + more for 12 markers

[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of Last Names](#)

All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd. and shall not be reproduced without written a

Lee - y295V Lee Co Vtals RIB 1 marker off 12
Lee 070CK Lee Co Vtals RIB 1 marker off 12
http://www.ysearch.org/search_search.asp?uid=FBCRW&submit=Search

12/16/03

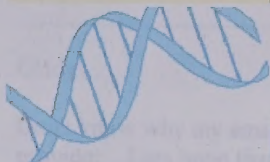
Sandra W2982 - 1 marker off 12
Hull 76P8F RIB 1 marker off 12

ysearch

CREATE A
NEW USEREDIT AN
EXISTING USERALPHABETICAL LIST
OF LAST NAMESSEARCH BY
LAST NAMESEARCH FOR
GENETIC MATCHESSEARCH BY
HAPLOGROUP

RESEARCH TOOLS

S

A Free Public Service from *Family Tree DNA*[Need Help?](#)[Forgot Password](#)

Displaying User ID: FBCRW

[Search by Last Name](#) > [Last Names Matching "Lowe"](#) > Displaying User

DYS 393	DYS 390	DYS 19/394	DYS 391	DYS 385a	DYS 385b	DYS 426	DYS 388	DYS 439	D
13	24	14	10	12	14	12	12	12	
DYS 392	DYS 389-2	DYS 458	DYS 459a	DYS 459b	DYS 455	DYS 454	DYS 447	DYS 437	D
13	30	17	9	10	11	11	24	14	
DYS 449	DYS 464a	DYS 464b	DYS 464c	DYS 464d					
30	15	16	17	17					

Haplogroup: R1b

Last name: Lowe

Variant last names: LOW LOE LOUGH LOEW

LAUW

Tested with: Family Tree DNA

Contact person: Bill Bailey

Most distant known ancestor

First Name: William

Last Name: Lowe

Year Born: About 1790

Year Died: About 1850

Country of Origin: Rockbridge County, Virginia, United States of America

Latitude:

Longitude:

Additional information:

William Lowe married Jane Gore abt 1811 in Rockbridge County, Virginia... Later they lived in Madison County, Illinois went to Texas.

Email address: user has chosen not to disclose.

[Search by Last Name](#) > [Last Names Matching "Lowe"](#) > Displaying User[Home](#) [Create a New User](#) [Search for Genetic Matches](#) [Search by Last Name](#) [Edit an Existing User](#) [Alphabetical List of La](#)

All Contents Copyright 2003 Ysearch.org and *Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.* and shall not be reproduced without written a

From: "Lowe DNA" <bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Cc: <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
Date: Sun, 14 Dec 2003 14:57:47 -0600
Subject: Richard Lowe's DNA test on YSEARCH - 12/14/2003

Gladys...

Don't know why my emails are getting bounced from your service provider.... Lets hope that this one gets thru to you today... please cc me back so I will know....

Please look at this online site.....(please remove the two asterisks in the front and back of this URL)

****<http://www.ysearch.org>****

Gladys, at this site you will find Richard Lowe's test.... Select the SEARCH BY LAST NAME button at the top of the page and click on it... When the page appears type in LOWE and hit enter..... Richard is user ID FBCRW.

If you will click on the user ID FBCRW you will see Richards DNA marker's and the genealogical information at the bottom of this page... as you will note we have William Lowe placed in Rockbridge County, Virginia as the earliest record you all have of him...

And by entering the FBCRW on the SEARCH FOR GENETIC MATCHES.....and selecting a 2 or 3 value in the "maximum genetic distance" box you will see who Richard is closest too genetically.... At this point we have no other 25 marker DNA tests to match with... but I am very suspicious that the two LOES (who also are haplogroup R1b) may be your cousins at they appear to be 1 marker away on the 12 marker test... however a 25 marker test from one of them would be needed.

Note many NAME matches 1 and 2 markers away on the 12 marker test to folks you are not even related too.... Hull, Daniels, Gardner, etc. which is why I discarded the 12 marker test and now insist on the 25 marker test for our LOWE project..

This new YSEARCH site will, I believe, get folks interested in DNA test now that they can see their cousin's DNA tests and who their oldest ancient ancestor was.... and perhaps help us along on the LOWE DNA testing project.... And note there are LOVES here but these 4 Loves are not even close genetically to Richard. Please check YSEARCH every couple of weeks as more and more folks are entering their tests on YSEARCH.....

Will you forward this June Beals...

Thanks.... and Happy Holidays..



Family DNA Testing
Lowe

[illegible]

Lime green

- che mtona a mitochondria - female line

Our Willen
6216



12 miles

25 minutes

12 and 25 Marker DYS# Values

[illegible]

[illegible]

- * **Note** Sky Blue.....HG2 or I (Anglo-Saxon) Haplogroup
- * **Note** Kit 5305 and Kit 5396 being extended from 12 to 25 markers for greater precision
- * **Note** Light Yellow.....HG1 or R1b (European Atlantic Shore) Haplogroup
- * **Note** Light Blue.....Kits at the University of Arizona for analysis
- * **Note** Purple.....Kits not returned by participant to FTDNA in Houston
- * **Note** Lime Green.....Kit duplicates existing results or unnecessary to project

Copyright
Paula Bailey 2003

Contact Bill Bailey at:
bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com



all blue

purple
yellow
green
yellow

[illegible]

- * **Note** Sky Blue.....HG2 or I (Anglo-Saxon) Haplogroup
- * **Note** Kit 5305 and Kit 5396 being extended from 12 to 25 markers for greater precision
- * **Note** Light Yellow.....HG1 or R1b (European Atlantic Shore) Haplogroup
- * **Note** Light Blue.....Kits at the University of Arizona for analysis
- * **Note** Purple.....Kits not returned by participant to FTDNA in Houston
- * **Note** Lime Green.....Kit duplicates existing results or unnecessary to project

Copyright
Paula Bailey 2003

Contact Bill Bailey at:
bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com

From: "Lowe DNA" <bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com>
To: <Rodjr732@aol.com>
Cc: <phaezie33@yahoo.com>, "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Sat, 21 Jun 2003 17:11:59 -0500
Subject: RE: LOWE DNA Update

Rodney...

Good to hear from you...

My email has changed however our old DNA provider forwarded this email to me.....but soon will not relay messages... Please use bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com to email me..

Our LOWE men's DNA testing project finding so far with 27 men....

<http://dnastudy.baileyconnection.com/lowetotaldnaresults.htm>

Light Blue (Hg2 or the YCC I haplogroup)

- (1.) That Zadock and Levi Lowe were brothers based on the DNA match, age, and proximity of settlement in Monroe County, West Virginia
- (2.) That Joseph Lowe of Logan County, West Virginia was probably a son of Levi Lowe.
- (3.) That John M. Lowe who married Sally Lowe (daughter of Zadock) was a son or cousin of Levi.....since he is one marker value away from Joseph Lowe above

NOTE: That Zadock and Fielding Lowe are not related at all even though he married Mary Swope in Monroe County, West Virginia whose father John Swope lived nextdoor to Zadock and Levi..... So DNA has proved me **dead wrong** on my assumption all three were brothers. See this diagram....

<http://dnastudy.baileyconnection.com/lowediagonal.htm>

Yellow (HG1 or the YCC R1b haplogroup)

- (1.) That Fielding Lowe and William Lowe who married Jane Gore match on 11/12 markers so they appear to be related.
.....Note Rodney that Faye Francis (cc'd above) has documented her William Lowe lineage thoroughly and think you two might exchange emails... However a25 marker upgrade for both William and Fielding Lowe's descendant would be necessary for us to verify, or negate this kinship.. We are now routinely finding thatare 12/12 marker matches with other unrelated surnames and that the 25/25 marker upgrade matches are proving this wrong.....that the 12/12 marker matches arenot reliable for common haplogroups....
- (2.) That the three men who believe they are from Major John Lowe lineages actually matched up.....
- (3.) That the remaining LOWES are very distantly related...

Hope this helps...

Wish we could find someone from Seth Lowe and Aquilla Loe's lineages to take our DNA test.....and that might prove very interesting.. Do you suppose that you and Glenda Ayers and the other cousins could find descendants of these two men to take this test.....?

Bill Bailey, San Antonio, Texas, 78258

From: Sheila Ruiz Harrell <sheila-ann@juno.com>
To: LOWE-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Tue, 21 Sep 2004 14:12:13 -0700
Subject: [LOWE-L] LOWE families of Massachusetts

Hello,

I've been reading these posts with great interest...my grandsons are from Lowe men of Massachusetts. I've just sent a message to their other grandmother to see if she has any uncles still living, or their sons, who would be Lowe men. From what I've found, this is the line my grandsons have:

Ernest Palmer Lowe, b. 08 May 1881, Fitchburg, Massachusetts; d.15 Jun 1973, CA
Albert Nathaniel Lowe, b. 12 Mar 1852, Rindge, New Hampshire; married Emma Rebecca Palmer
John Lowe, b. 05 May 1824, Fitchburg; married 1. Sarah Mead, 2. Mary A. Russell
David Lowe, b. 02 Jul 1800, Fitchburg; married Louise A. Messenger
Joseph Low, Jr, b. 24 Apr 1763, Ipswich; married Mary Sawyer
Joseph Low, b. 12 Dec 1731, Fitchburg (?) married to Abigail Low (?)
David Low, b. 1701, d. 10 Jul 1771, Chebacco, married Susanna Low

I have not verified any of this...it was given to me by another relative from a book John Lowe Family, The Ancestors of the John Lowe Family Circle and Their Descendants, (Fitchburg. Printed by the Sentinel Printing Company, 1901)

Back to the top of my list...the daughter of Ernest Palmer Lowe and his wife Mary Sylvia Olmstead is Charlotte Lowe, b. 1918 and still living, however her health unfortunately does not allow for any interviews. Charlotte's daughter, Anne and I share 3 grandsons...and I do the genealogy!

If anyone has any connections for me, or any more info on this Lowe/Low line, I'd love to hear from them...and I can share info too.

Sheila :)

On Tue, 21 Sep 2004 14:49:15 -0500 "Lowe DNA"
<bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com> writes:

We now have 37 men signed up for our Lowe project at FTDNA and 33 sets of DNA results posted on their YSEARCH "free, open" site under the oldest known great grandfather Lowe in each lineage at.....

<http://www.ysearch.org/>

So our Lowe project is approaching our original goal of 50 men which I thought might give all of "us Lowes" a good chance to find kin, validate our lineage research, and possibly find European or Asian cousins. We

now have a good sampling of of Lowes, Lows, Loes, Loughs, Loews, Lauws, etc. that the colonial census takers and bureaucrats changed to Lowe or Low. My West Virginia Lowes were illiterate until the 1850's so no telling what their original Lowe name was.

However, we have many R1b and I haplogroups (see the YSEARCH site under SURNAME LOWE) which is your ancient genetic type. The R1b haplogroups entered Europe about 9,000 years ago and reportedly brought agriculture from the Levant into Europe. The I haplgroup men came into Europe an estimated 14-18,000 years earlier and were probably the Cro-magnons that wrote on the walls of the caves in France. So we can identify your ancient Lowe genetic type with a haplogroup ID.

And to more recent centuries. We now have 4 main groups of matches with our Lowe families. I found nine of my Mother Lowe family cousins and verified they belonged to my family and then found two more "unknown" sets of cousins in Logan and Calhoun Counties, West Virginia. Gladys has a near match of her Lowe cousin on 11/12 markers with 2 Loe men from Campbell County, Tennessee. And our DNA marker match list goes on....So we are finding and identifying some of the very earliest colonial Lowe branches in this country.

We have Lowes from Major John Lowe in Maryland, the Southampton Virginia Lowes, the Fielding Loe family of Tennessee, Tazewell County, Virginia, New York, New Jersey and Scotland. So we have a great group of men and their emale cousins who are trying to find their Lowe roots with DNA testing.

Men from England, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Nova Scotia, South Africa and other countries are most welcome to join us too.

However, if you are in these lineages we would like to have you join our LOWE men's DNA testing project.

Lowes from Baltimore and Gun Powder Road Maryland
Lowes from St. Marys County, Maryland that were from the Catholic settlement
Edmund Lowes family from Massachusetts
Loughs from Monongalia County, West Virginia and Frederick, Maryland
Lowes from York County, Pa. and Harford County, Maryland that were Quakers
Gilbert Lowe family from North Carolina.
Lowes from Wythe and Nelson County, Virginia
James Lowe and Rosanna Hanbeck
North and South Carolina Lowes
Tennessee and Kentucky Lowes

I have been working thru the 1850-1930 US censuses of Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland and creating files for each of the Lowe/Low families. And been also posting these specific Lowe files on Roots Web

Worldconnect to help those researchers that have early colonial settlers in these three states to find their roots. So you might look there to see if your LOWES are listed.

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>

http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bbailey_monongal&id=I0010

http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bbailey_tazewell&id=I0152

http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bailey_flowes&id=I0001

http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bbailey_zlowe&id=I00001

I am working on the Lowes of Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Nelson Counties, Virginia and the East Shore of Maryland and Sussex, Delaware at the moment and soon will post these files for folks to find their Lowes.

Note, if you have reached a brick-wall in your Lowe family research, a DNA test might be just the tool you need to get past this problem. Would like to hear from you if this is the case. Our family-oriented projects welcomes all Lowe, Low, Loe, Lough, Loew, Lauw, etc. men.

Thanks

Bill Bailey, San Antonio, Texas, 78258
Coordinator Lowe men's DNA testing project

===== LOWE Mailing List =====

Review the ARCHIVES of Past Messages on LOWE-L at:

<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl?list=Lowe>

Gain access to over two billion names including the new Immigration Collection with an Ancestry.com free trial. Click to learn more.

<http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redis.asp?targetid=4930&sourceid=1237>

UNKNOWN

LOWES

IN

MASS

From: "Lowe DNA" <bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com>
To: <solowe1@verizon.net>
Cc: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltheadway@juno.com>, "Faye Frances" <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
Date: Sun, 14 May 2006 20:04:18 -0500
Subject: Reply to Edward Lowe who matches Richard Lowe

Edward...

So glad that you wrote back as we have three ladies that will want to talk with you about their cousin Richard Lowe whose YSEARCH ID FBCRW matches your YSEARCH NCCJF DNA markers. It is my hope that Gladys and Faye can visit with you and perhaps find where your lineages connect.

And I would like to ask you to formally join our Lowe project... No cost just let me know and we can have you added to our project.

Thanks

Bill Bailey, San Antonio, Texas, 78258

-----Original Message-----

From: Edward Lowe [mailto:solowe1@verizon.net]
Sent: Sunday, May 14, 2006 5:13 PM
To: bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com
Subject: what can I do for you

Hello,

My name is Edward Lowe. Would be glad to help anyway I can. Email me at solowe1@verizon.net, or call me @ 732-237-9417 or 732-597-0987.

My family tree is on the web in various places on the WFT.

My knowledge of the Lowes in America is such that it appeared that the "Southern" Lowes(Lows) and the "Northern" Lowes(Lows) both appeared in America very early and completely separately. My family history, if accurate, goes back to abt 1590, Boxford, England. I have sent you an email that should bring you to a place where you can view my information. In case you don't get the email I will include a crude list of my direct ancestors for you to peruse. Please contact me at any time.

Edward Dennis Lowe(Me) b.1970 Lakewood, NJ
 Charles James Lowe(My father) b. 1936, Pensacola Fl
 Richard Harrison Lowe, b. 1908, Gloucester, Ma
 Charles Henry Lowe, b. 1880, Gloucester, Ma
 William Henry Harrison Low, b. 1840, Rockport, Ma
 Nathaniel Low, b. 1786, Gloucester, Ma
 William Low, b. 1751, Gloucester, Ma
 William Low, b. 1731, Gloucester, Ma
 John Low, b. 1697, Ipswitch, Ma
 Thomas Low b, 1667 Ipswitch, Ma
 Thomas B Low, b. 1631, Chebacco, Ma
 Thomas Low, b. 1605, Sudbury, England
 Giles Low, b. Boxford, England

From the above information, given its accuracy, then the above Rockbridge Lowes either descended from one of

junomsg://06B23F10/

5/15/06

these men, or came to America separately, developed in Parallel, and shares an English ancestor before 1605. The Giles Low mentioned above has some controversy attached to him as many people originally had my branch of the Lows descending from Captain, John Low(of the Ambrose, English Imperial Navy). But my cousin, Charles (Skip) Lowe, who hails from Gloucester, Ma, has done some fine and impeccable research to disprove this theory, and fix the true English ancestor as Giles Low. Though very little information exists about Giles, there appears to be a moderate chance that the above Capt. Low and Giles Low may have been related in some way, as they hail from very nearby villiages/towns in England.

I will be waiting for your contact.

Yours Truly

Edward Lowe

From: Gladys L. Treadway <gl treadway@juno.com>
To: solowe1@verizon.net
Date: Mon, 15 May 2006 12:27:14 -0500
Subject: Lowe

Hi again,

I was just going over your line you sent to Bill and noticed your great grandfather was Charles Henry Lowe b. 1880 in MA. How about this for coincidence, my grandfather born 1883 in Adair Co. MO was also named Charles Henry Lowe but he always went by Henry.

Misquoted William Lowes wife in other e-mail so disregard that. His wife was Jane Gore.

My Lowe Line is thus:

Gladys LaVon Lowe b. 1935 Adair Co. MO

Willard Harlo Lowe b. 1915 " - 1971 IA

Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe 1859 " -1924 MO

J. "Hawley" Lowe 1816 VA -1862 MO (could be Joseph Hawley)

William Lowe 1858-90? PA/VA- aft 1838 TX? Md Jane Gore 1811.

Faye and Junes line is Thomas Jefferson Lowe brother to Hawley Lowe b. 1814 VA
William Lowe & Jane Gore

Other children of William Lowe and Jane Gore md 1811 Rockbridge Co. VA (other e-mail I misquoted Williams wife as Rebecca Ross and that was Jane Gores mother, as was remembering from memory and got the wrong generation). Thomas Madison Lowe, George Washington, Andrew Jackson, Arabella Jane and John Lowe, besides Thomas Jefferson and J. Hawley Lowe and may have been more but these are the only ones that lived to maturity. Have the Gores back to Prince George Co MD as were Lowes there at same time but don't know where the Lowes came from before MD and not sure if connected at this point either.

Gladys Treadway

sent another
with correct
info

junomsg://00839800/

5/15/06

From: Gladys L. Treadway <gl treadway@juno.com>
To: solowe1@verizon.net
Date: Mon, 15 May 2006 12:02:12 -0500
Subject: Lowe DNA

Hi Edward,

So glad you got in touch with Bill Bailey as Faye and I just hadn't gotten around to it yet. Faye Francis and I are cousins and Faye's cousin Richard Lowe of CA was the one that did the DNA testing for us and up to Faye finding your info on the Ysearch site that showed your line matched Richards' by one marker off we couldn't believe it as so far no one has matched with us and we didn't know where our William Lowe came from other then he married 1811 in Rockbridge Co. VA to Rebecca Ross. Bill Bailey when he referred to 3 ladies would be most happy to correspond with you he was referring to Faye and our cousin June Beals and myself as we have been corresponding with Bill for long time as he was just sure we came from his line and I was just as sure we didn't so now we know we don't. But he has been looking for a connection for us ever since he started the DNA group on the Lowes.

I see that we probably don't match your direct line but certainly know we could come from one of their siblings either in England or MA so we have that to work on now. Faye and I had found your info on the internet so was real excited to find your direct line. I was having a problem with Thomas's father as some had said his father was Capt John Lowe and others had said Giles Lowe so glad to know you have done further research and appear to believe his father was actually Giles.

Have you been doing genealogy for long, I started 37 years ago and we were just not getting anywhere with William's family at all so now at least we do have a line that we can connect with somewhere.

I hope we can keep the lines of communication open when we get closer to finding out something later.

Gladys Treadway

[Return to normal view](#)

List Family

Entries: 2722 Updated: 2006-05-22 02:47:01 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Jim List

- ID: I600496367
- Name: Newton W. LOWE
- Given Name: Newton W.
- Surname: Lowe
- Sex: M
- Birth: July 1840 in Illinois
- Death: December 14, 1917 in Crawford County, Illinois ¹

Father: [William LOWE](#) b: June 20, 1794 in West Virginia

Mother: [Elizabeth BATHE](#) b: December 26, 1796 in Kentucky

Marriage 1 [Irene CORRELL](#) b: April 1843 in Illinois

Children

1. [Amanda Jane LOWE](#) b: November 21, 1868

Sources:

1. Author: Jean Lemeroy Hyre
Title: Hervey Hyre family tree
Publication: Crawford County Library
Repository:

Repository:

Repository:

Repository:

Repository:

Repository:

Repository:

Repository:

*7a - Hiram Cornell
b. 12 Aug 1807 NC
Mr. Rebecca Newlin
b. 1 Jul 1810
Sandbluff Co. NC*

*d. 23 Jan 1952 Palestine, Crawford Co. IL - oak grove cem
nd Isaac Swinger 16 Nov 1890 Crawford Co.
b. 30 Oct 1864 OH -*

*Martha J. 2 Jan 1895
d. 11 Apr 1953 Palestine
Isaac Lester Dec 1892
Dora A Jul 1897*

*nd James Virgil Hyre b. 20 Mar 1882
2 chld. Hubert A.
13 Feb 1912
Crawford Co
Hervey W. 20 Nov 1914
Jefferson Co. IL*

From: "gc-gateway@rootsweb.com" <gc-gateway@rootsweb.com>
To: <LOWE-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Tue, 13 May 2008 19:50:44 -0000
Subject: [LOWE] John, Abraham and Melzar Lowe of Maryland and Virginia

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Author: pbailey1750
 Surnames: LOWE LINEAGES
 Classification: queries

Message Board URL:

<http://boards.rootsweb.com/surnames.lowe/3513/mb.ashx>

Message Board Post:

Lowe and Low researchers

With our DNA project, we have found these ten Lowe lineages to be related with 25 marker Y-DNA testing

Please look at this site..

<http://tinyurl.com/3p6vsb>

KJREC...John Lowe of Gunpowder Road, Baltimore Co, MD.
 KAGCC...Abraham Lowe and Mary (Martin) Lowe of VA, KY, TN
 V7H65...Abraham and Mary (Martin) Lowe of VA, KY, TN
 QUTD6...Jacob Lowe and wife Ury Slep from Wythe Co., VA
 DHMKS...William Lowe (b 1700s(?) d 1815 Pendleton Co.,KY.)
 MQCQS...Abner Lowe from Sevier, Tennessee
 2NXJD...William Jackson Lowe born TN and settled in Texas
 YRC3Z...William Jackson Lowe born TN and settled in Texas
 ZRZ94...Eli Hudson Lowe born MD died Adams County, Ohio
 P9ZMW...Hudson Lowe of MD, KY, OH
 JJDSJ...Samuel Lowe of South Carolina

Bill

Important Note:

The author of this message may not be subscribed to this list. If you would like to reply to them, please click on the Message Board URL link above and respond on the board.

To unsubscribe from the list, please send an email to LOWE-request@rootsweb.com with the word 'unsubscribe' without the quotes in the subject and the body of the message

[Return to normal view](#)

Ricki Pitzner's Family Website

Entries: 17769 **Updated:** Thu Apr 4 12:31:11 2002**Contact:** Ricki Pitznerrickidu@charter.net

Pitzner Family Genealogy

- 125
- **ID:** I04357
 - **Name:** John LOW
 - **Sex:** M
 - **Title:** Capt.

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1.  **Thomas LOW** b: ABT. 1605 in Sudbury or Boxford, England
2. **John LOW** b: BET. 1606 - 1615
3. **Margaret LOW** b: BET. 1606 - 1615

<http://www.magiccables.com/family/family.html>

From: "Lowe DNA" <bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com>
To: LOWE-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Fri, 5 May 2006 13:32:48 -0500
Subject: [LOWE-L] [LOW] Re: Jonathan Low

List....

At the present time, we do not have Lowes, Lows, Loes, or Loews among our 54 Lowe men, and allied families, that are from the Marshfield Colony. Nor any Lowe men that have an ancient genetic type, or haplogroup of Q.

<http://tinyurl.com/a2c4y>

Haplogroup Q can indicate Native Americans and/or Asian origin.

Bill Bailey, San Antonio, Texas, 78258
Coordinator Lowe men's DNA testing project

-----Original Message-----

From: gc-gateway@rootsweb.com [mailto:gc-gateway@rootsweb.com] On Behalf Of donhughes@msn.com
Sent: Friday, May 05, 2006 12:47 PM
To: LOW-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: [LOW] Re: Jonathan Low

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/AKx.2ACEB/367.1>

Message Board Post:

I do not have details on Jno born 1752 but I would surmise that he is descendant of John Low & Elizabeth Howland (daughter of Arthur & Margaret Howland) of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony. I believe that Job & Daniel Low left Marshfield along with several Roses before 1699 and purchased land in York. I would like to see DNA done on Lows who are in this line as rumor was that John was possibly Native American. Descendants of Roses of Marshfield are showing Q DNA...Please write me direct donhughes@msn.com as I have more on Lows & Roses.

>From my file:

1. ELIZABETH2 HOWLAND (ARTHUR1) She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) JOHN LOW. He died 26 March 1676 in Pawtucket Falls fight.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOWLAND:

On June 3, 1673, Joseph Rose of Marshfield, "being groundedly suspected to have much familiarity with the wife of John Low in a dishonest way" was put under bond, refrain from her company. Elizabeth Low "singlewoman" was convicted of whoredom on 5 June 1678, on which date Elizabeth Low, widow, accused Philip Leonard of Marshfield of getting her with child.

Child of ELIZABETH HOWLAND and UNKNOWN is:

2. i. DANIEL3 LOW, b. Marshfield, MA; d. 11 May 1723, Merryland, Wells, York County ME.

Children of ELIZABETH HOWLAND and JOHN LOW are:

- ii. ARTHUR3 LOW, b. 01 November 1665; d. Bef. March 1690/91, Marshfield, MA.
- iii. HANNAH LOW, b. 15 July 1670; m. JONATHAN PRATT, 08 January 1691/92, Marshfield, MA.
- iv. MARGARET LOW.
- v. JOB LOW, b. Bef. September 1677; m. MARY WORMWOOD, 17 April 1701, Wells, ME.

Notes for JOB LOW:

Job choose guardian Sept 1691 so he would be at least 14 at that time. He chose Benjamin Phillips of Marshfield.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL3 LOW (ELIZABETH2 HOWLAND, ARTHUR1) was born in Marshfield, MA, and died 11 May 1723 in Merryland, Wells, York County ME. He married MARY INGERSOLL.

Notes for DANIEL LOW:

Who is father of Daniel and possibly of his brother Job who was born 1677. Mother names Philip Leonard as father of her child. Was this Daniel or Job? Davis in his Ancestors of Annis Spears names Daniel Low's father as Joseph Rose. Who was Benjamin Phillips that Job asked to be his guardian? Both Job & Daniel in Wells ME by 1699. On Nov 22 1699 Wells, York County Maine granted him 50 acres. Need to find land documents signed by Rose of Marshfield MA

Child of DANIEL LOW and MARY INGERSOLL is:

- i. DANIEL4 LOW, b. Bef. 1723; m. PATRICIA MILLS, 26 October 1735.

Notes for DANIEL LOW:

Sold 1735 the 60 acres in Wells that his father had bought.

Do you have a noteworthy item that you would like to see
in these taglines, that might be a benefit
to the other user's of this List ?

contact the LOW-L Administrator
at: LOW-ADMIN@rootsweb.com

=====
Search Family and Local Histories for stories about your family and the
areas they lived. Over 85 million names added in the last 12 months.

Learn more: <http://www.ancestry.com/s13966/rd.ashx>

==== LOWE Mailing List =====

Review the ARCHIVES of Past Messages on LOWE-L at:
<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl?list=Lowe>

=====
Search Family and Local Histories for stories about your family and the
areas they lived. Over 85 million names added in the last 12 months.

Learn more: <http://www.ancestry.com/s13966/rd.ashx>

HUSBAND Capt William how of so

Born	Place	Place	1.	Wife
Chr.	Place	Place	Ward	
Mar	Place	Place	Examiners:	
Died	Place	Place	Stake or	
Bur.	Place	Place	Mission	

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S _____

OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Susan Hodgkins

Born	Place	Place
Chr.	Place	Place
Died	Place	Place
Bur.	Place	Place

WIFE'S FATHER 18th Capt Thomas Hodgkins 1766-1797 WIFE'S MOTHER Abigail Ross 1650-1737 (10 children)

WIFE'S OTHER Capt Nathaniel Dennis

HUSBANDS _____

SEX	CHILDREN	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
------------------------	-----------------

- i. Stephen, bap. Sept. 1743. In 1760 Thomas Harris was his guardian.
- ii. Nathaniel, bap. June 25, 1745, drowned 1796, at the West Indies.
- iii. Capt. Thomas, bap. Feb. 15, 1746, m. Abigail Ross.
- iv. Elizabeth, bap. April, 1751, m. Samuel Stone, 1785.
- v. Joanna, born 1775, married Frazier.
- vi. vii. Sarah and Abigail.

Capt. Thomas Hodgkins 5, (Stephen 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, William 1.) was bap. Feb. 25, 1746, died June 4, 1797, aged 51 years. He married Abigail Ross, 1770, she died Oct. 22, 1737, aged 87 years. Children:

- i. Thomas, married at Newburyport.
- ii. Capt. John, born Jan. 21, 1774, m. Anna Lummus.
- iii. Stephen. iv. Joseph, born 1778.
- v. Daniel, died at sea. His dau. Mary m. Richard Potter.
- vi. William, born 1782, m. Jane McMurphy, had three daughters, Sarah, died at 21 years; Abby died at 15; Mary Jane, died 1890.
- vii. Sarah, born 1784, married 1, Baker, 2, Dea. Chase of Portland, died at the age of 90, burial at Ipswich.
- viii. Joanna, born 1786, married John Fellows, [son of John and Martha Shatswell Fellows,] lived at Roxbury.
- ix. Abigail, married Dr. John Scollay Osborne.
- x. Susan, married 1, Capt. Nathaniel Dennis, 1800, m. 2, Capt. William Low of Salem.

Capt. John Hodgkins 6, (Capt. Thomas 5, Stephen 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, William 1.) was born Jan. 21, 1774, married Anna Lummus, Nov. 22, 1798, she was born May 25, 1777, and died April 21, 1866. He died April 22, 1855. Their children:

- i. Anna, born Jan. 7, 1800, m. Robert Stone June 7, 1818 died Feb. 1820, aged 20 years.
- ii. Abigail, born Sept. 6, 1801, m. Asa Lord, Nov. 3, 1825
- iv. Susan Dennis, born Nov. 8, 1803, m. Charles Smith Feb. 27, 1823, died June 18, 1861.
- v. Martha, born Oct. 30, 1805, m. Foster Russell, January 29, 1829.

- vi. Thomas, born August 7, 1807, m. Julia A. Johnson, Nov. 2, 1830, died June 17, 1853.
- vii. Mary, born Feb. 21, 1810, m. George Willett, Dec. 9, 1830, died August 17, 1866.
- viii. Daniel Lummus, born Feb. 1, 1813, m. 1, Mary Willett, Sept. 6, 1835. She died March 2, 1869, aged 56 years. He m. 2, Sarah G. Fellows.
- ix. Lucy L. born Oct. 30, 1815, died Oct. 23, 1819.
- x. John, born Oct. 26, 1817, m. Caroline Hazeltine, Jan. 27, 1846.

Another line of the descendants of William 1:

Christopher Hodgkins 2, married Tabitha Howard, January 22, 1689. She died Sept. 15, 1735. Children:

- i. Christopher, born December 8, 1690.
- ii. Martha, born Oct. 4, 1693, married William Pattison.
- iii. Tabitha, born Nov. 29, 1695, m. Richard Abbott.
- iv. Mary, born Oct. 1, 1697, m. Nehemiah Wood.
- v. Hezekiah, born July 2, 1699, m. Sarah Harris 1726.
- vi. Grace, born July 28, 1701, died at the Hamlet, 1737.
- vii. William born August 13, 1703.

Hezekiah Hodgkins 3, (Christopher 2, William 1) married Sarah Harris, July 31, 1726. Children:

- i. Sarah, baptized February, 1726.
- ii. Hezekiah, bap. Aug. 8, 1728, m. Lucy Chapman.
- iii. Henry, baptized October 18, 1730.
- iv. Samuel, baptized October 13, 1732, m. Lydia Galloway
- v. Stephen, died 1760, unmarried.
- vi. William, bap. December 5, 1736.
- vii. Tryphena, baptized November 9, 1749.

William Hodgkins 3, (Christopher 2, William 1,) married Elizabeth Clark, 1724; and widow Elizabeth [Clark] Hodgkins married Ezekiel Hunt, 1744. Children:

- i. William, baptized Jan. 30, 1725, m. Abigail Urann.
- ii. Elizabeth, born Feb. 1727, m. John Harris, 1752.
- iii. Christopher, born June, 1730, m. Dorcas Wallis, 1758, and had son Christopher who m. Martha Giddings, 1780, and settled in Gloucester.
- iv. Francis, born 1732; v. Sarah, born 1734;
- vi. Samuel, born 1736.

Husband		Wife	
1.		2.	
Ward		Stake or Mission	
Examiners:			

HUSBAND'S FATHER: _____
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER: _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: _____

WIFE: Cicely Firman
 Born: Place Eng 1580
 Chr.: _____
 Died: Place Eng 1650
 Bur.: _____
 WIFE'S FATHER: _____
 WIFE'S MOTHER: _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: _____

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		DAY	WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN				TO WHOM	MONTH	YEAR	MONTH	YEAR
1	1	18 Jun	1602	5	Shoremore Isle of Wight		Southampton	Eng	23 Nov	1597	23 Sep	1667	27 Mo
2	2	18 Jun	1602	5	Shoremore Isle of Wight		Southampton	Eng	Margaret Appleby	22 Jun	1630		
3	3								2 - Shoremore Stone (1648-623)				
4	4												
5	5												
6	6												
7	7												
8	8												
9	9												
10	10												
11	11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: One source says Shoremore per war capt John Lane + unknown

OTHER MARRIAGES: _____

File 7 from son of Sals Finner for Audubon Eng.

1630 called Pastor

pleased in 1633

d Sep 1634

called Spruce Ma. where he purchased paper

1638 Revenue 10000

Commenced in 1641

There by 1654 returned to Eng. & became a minister

returned to Ma. Sold his home to Wm Beecher

he died Apr 1697 Redwood, Eng.

His wife was dau Nathaniel Wood.

Thomas Finner

d. c 1698

Widow Sarah Finner

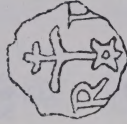
Sold land to Thomas Finner 1697

either at Mr. Paine's parson or by the river beyond Goodman far-
ough his house wch he shall think meet.

FIRMIN, Mr. Giles, took the freeman's oath in Boston, March 4, 1633-4. He was, according to Farmer, son of Giles who came from Sudbury, England, in 1630, and settled in Boston, where he was chosen Deacon in 1633, and died in September, 1634. He was born in Suffolk, England, educated at Cambridge. It appears from the following extract from a work by him, published many years after his return to England, entitled "The Real Christian, or a Treatise of Effectual Calling," that he did not come to America until after his father's decease. Speaking of his father with reference to some "christian duty," the performance of which was a subject of controversy, he says: "When he was dead, his minister who wrote to us the news of his death, said this of him. *He lived much desired, he died much mourned for*. Yet this, my godly father, would scarcely be esteemed for a serious christian by some for not performing that duty according to the question, though I suppose a year or two before his death he did take it up, but then I was far distant from him." p. 315. He settled in Ipswich, where he practiced physic. Jan. 4, 1638, 100 acres were granted him near Mr. Hubbard's farm. He was a commoner in 1641, and continued to reside in Ipswich until about 1654, when he returned to England and became a minister when more than fifty years old. After his return to England he sold his house and six acres of land in Ipswich to Mr. William Goodhue. [See Goodhue] In a sermon before the House of Lords and Commons and the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, he said: "I have lived in a country seven years, and all that time I never heard one profane oath, and all that time never did see a man drunk in that land." He died at Ridge-well, England, in April, 1697. His wife was daughter of Rev. Nath'l Ward.—*Farmer*.

Firmin, Thomas, took the freeman's oath at Boston, May 22, 1639, was commoner with the title of Mr. 1641. He was a merchant and seems to have possessed large property. He purchased of John Proctor, May 1 1647, a dwelling house with about two acres of land, being the lot situated next southerly to where the stone bridge now is. [It is now the residence of Capt. Samuel N. Baker.] He sold at the same time to Proctor a farm. He purchased of Richard Hafield in 1639, a house and lot being in the "cross street leading to the meeting house, bounded by the highway leading to the mill on the south." Oct. 5, 1647, he sells to Thomas Low and Edward Brage twenty acres lying upon the Mile Brook towards the south west; and Nov. 29, to Thomas Howlett and William Goodhue 22 acres of marsh, part of

farm called Thornhill; he died about 1648, and the inventory of his estate was rendered by Sarah Firmin, his widow, April 10, of that year. The house "that was Goodman Proctor's" is appraised at £18, 10s.



Seal of Robert Fitts. 1665

FITT, Robert, said by Farmer who spells the name Fitts, to have been of Salisbury in 1640; was a commoner of Salisbury, 1640-52; was among those "voted to be townsmen and commoners" of Salisbury, 3d 12 mo. 1650, and is assessed 11s 3d in Mr. Worcester's rate for £30 the 25th Dec. 1650. Also in a rate made 18th 5 mo. 1652, for his half year due 24: 4mo 9s. 7d. His name, spelled Fitch, is in a list of the inhabitants of Ipswich, who have shares in Plum Island in 1664. He died May 9, 1665. His will in which the name is spelt Pitt, was proved June 26, 1665. It has a seal attached to it, the device of which is represented by the above figure. He left a widow named Grace who died April 25, 1684, and a son Abraham.

Abraham 2. son of Robert 1. married Sarah Thompson, dau. of Simon Thompson, and came from Salisbury to dwell in Ipswich at the request of his father-in-law, who conveys to him an house and land which he bought of Humphrey Griffin containing three acres, having the Rocky Hill towards the west, John Fuller south, the highway east and north east: together with other lands. He joined the church in full communion February 22, 1673. freeman March 11. 1673-4, and died March 27, 1692. The inventory of his estate exhibited a total of £366, consisting of a house, orchard, and 50 acres of upland and meadow; he also possessed land in Salisbury.

To his first wife, Sarah Thompson, he was married May 16, 1655; they had:

Sarah, born February 21, 1657, died June 14, 1660.

Robert, born March 31, 1660, died Jan. 15, 1661

Sarah, born March 15, 1661

With his second wife he had Robert, born May 2, 1670; Richard, born Feb. 26, 1672; Isaac, born July 3, 1675.

pg 34 Family Group Record
Download GEDCOM

Family Group Record - Ancestral File v4.19

under Edmund Bragg or Edward

He with Thomas Low purchased of Thomas
Furman 6 Oct 1647 20 ac. land lying upon the
mile Brook toward the SW.

P 378

Thomas Low did estate inventory w/ Abraham Martin
of ^{corporate} Vainey of Chebacco. - wife abigail
dated 25 Nov 1692 + prob 28 Mar 1693
was Thomas Vainey.

P 278

Samuel Rindge
sold lands to Thomas Low Jr. Dec 22 1644

3. Sex Name

F Louisa H LOWE (AFN 1MWO-1MF)

Born: 10 Feb 1814 Place: , Ky

4. Sex Name

F Olive J LOWE (AFN 1MWO-35T)

Born: 17 Apr 1822 Place: , Ky
Died: 20 Sep 1916 Place: Clarinda, Iowa

5. Sex Name

F Rebecca B LOWE (AFN 1MWO-1JM)

Born: 5 Jul 1816 Place: , Ky

6. Sex Name

M Samuel G LOWE (AFN 1MWO-1G7)

Born: 12 Aug 1811 Place: , Ky

7. Sex Name

F Abigail LOWE (AFN 1MWO-C02)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

[John LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1S9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 29 Oct 1790 **Place:** , , Ky**Died:** 2 Mar 1864 **Place:****Married:** 15 Jul 1810 **Place:** , , Ky**Father:** [Samuel LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1QV) *b 1764 Ky*[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sally PETERS](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1R3) *b 1768 Ky*

Wife's Name

[Martha Patey GRAHAM](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1VW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 18 Feb 1788 **Place:** , , Va**Died:** 15 Sep 1844 **Place:** Siam, , Iowa**Married:** 15 Jul 1810 **Place:** , , Ky**Father:** [Amous GRAHAM](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1TH) *b 1762 Ky*[Family](#)**Mother:** [Rebecca HALE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1VP) *b 1766 Ky*

Children

1. Sex Name

F [Sally LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1L2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Jan 1821 **Place:** , , Ky**Died:** 3 May 1823 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F [Isabell H LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1PN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 30 Jan 1834 **Place:** , , Ky**Died:** 13 Jun 1852 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

F [Louisa H LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1HF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 10 Feb 1814 **Place:** < , , Ky>

4. Sex Name

F [Olive J LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-BST)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Apr 1822 **Place:** , , Ky**Died:** 20 Sep 1916 **Place:** Clarinda, , Iowa

5. Sex Name

F [Rebecca B LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1JM)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Jul 1816 **Place:** , , Ky

6. Sex Name

M [Samuel G LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1G7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 12 Aug 1811 **Place:** , , Ky

7. Sex Name

F [Arabella LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-C02)[Pedigree](#)*Ind Ben Janner b 1826 Ky*

Born: 30 Aug 1830 **Place:** , , Ky

8. Sex Name

M [Amos G LOWE](#) (AFN:1MWQ-1KT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 Sep 1819 **Place:** , , Ky

9. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth M LOWE](#) (AFN:14SN-5W0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 13 Dec 1827 **Place:** Kentucky

Died: 10 Jan 1917 **Place:** Bedford, Taylor, Iowa



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

LOWE

REV WAR

INFO

LOW : LAU, LOUW, LOWE

John : b 1730 VA d 1801 KY m (1) Rebecca X Pvt CL VA
 John : b 1736 NC d 1820 GA m (1) Nancy Butler PS GA
 John : b 3-2-1752 NJ d 3--1813 PA m (X) Elizabeth D. X (X) X X X Pvt NJ
 John : b 3-2-1757 MD d 1-1-1816 MD m (1) Hannah Hewitt Sgt MD
 John : b 3-2-1758 MA d 11-3-1796 MA m (1) Sarah Gee Col CS PS MA
 John : b 5-17-1728 MA d 11-3-1796 MA m (1) Sarah Wickes LCol RI
 John : b 6-19-1731 RI d 4-22-1817 RI m (1) Sarah Wickes LCol RI
 John : b 7-3-1760 MA d 10-30-1845 MA m (1) Elizabeth Warner Pvt MA
 John : b 1750 PA d 3--1816 VA m (1) Jean (Jane) X Pvt PA
 John Hawkins : b 1732 MD d 1820 PA m (1) X Lawson LCol MD
 John Jr. : b 9-1-1754 MA d 2-10-1801 MA m (1) Lucy Rogers LT MA
 John Tolson : b 9-30-1754 MD d 12-20-1824 FL m (1) Susannah Riddle LT MD WPNS HPNS
 Jonathan : b 1724 NY d 4-22-1813 NY m (X) Gertjen Van Wagenen (X) Magdalene Auchmoodie Pvt NY
 Jonathan : b 1752 d p 9-20-1824 ME m (1) Sarah (Sally) Googe Cpl MA PNSR
 Joseph : b 5-6-1712 MA d 10-10-1784 MA m (1) Abigail Low Pvt MA
 Joseph : b 6-1730 d 3-7-1795 NJ m (1) Rachel Waite Wgn PS NJ
 Joseph : bpt 12-31-1731 MA d 10-6-1800 MA m (1) Abigail Low CS MA
 Michael : b 1741 MD d p 1818 MD m (1) Anne Magruder Capt MD
 Michael : b 5-2-1736 PA d 6-2-1795 PA m (1) Anna Maria X Pvt PA
 Nathan : b 12-1-1762 NC d p 1834 NC m (1) Bithieath X Pvt Cav NC PNSR
 Nathan : b 1743 MA d 7-24-1804 MA m (1) Lucy Lord Pvt MA
 Nicholas : b 1763 MD d 12-31-1823 MD m (1) Keturah Baker Pvt MD
 Nicholas : b 3-7-1733 NJ d 1790 NY m (1) Sarah X Capt NY
 Obadiah : b 1760 MA d 1813 NY m (1) Sally Hobbs Sol MA
 Peter : b 1-4-1740 NJ d 4-10-1820 NY m (1) Johanna (Ten Eyck) Supphen 1 Lt Adj CL NJ
 Peter : b 1728 GR d 9-4-1805 PA m (1) Susan X Pvt PA
 Peter : b 3-14-1760 NY d 11-21-1835 MI m (1) Elizabeth Coddington Pvt NY
 Peter G. : b 1750 NY d 1847 NY m (1) Catrina Hess Pvt PS NY
 Petrus : bpt 10-24-1708 NY d 4-17-1776 NY m (X) Helena Kiersted (X) Marytjen (Maria) Van Keuren PS NY
 Philip : b 6-27-1755 RI d 9-28-1785 GA m (1) Mary (Sharpe) Jones LCol NCGA
 Ralph : b 1759 d 10-11-1854 AL m (1) X X X Pvt NC
 Robert : b 10-30-1759 MA d 10-1-1838 ME m (1) Judith Elwell Sol MA
 Robert : b 1745 PA d 1797 NY m (1) Eleanor Polk Bld PA
 Samuel : b 10-23-1758 MA d 9-17-1839 VT m (1) Abigail Holden Bacon Atfr MA
 Samuel : b 10-29-1762 d 12-16-1812 NY m (1) Lydia Smith FitMaj MA WPNS HPNS
 Samuel : b 5-27-1739 RI d 5--1807 NY m (1) Alma Stafford Capt MA
 Samuel : b 6-1765 VA d 1833 IN m (1) Sarah (Sally) Peters Sol VA
 Stephen : b 1704 RI d 11-29-1788 RI m (X) Alice Gorton (X) Sarah X PS RI
 Stephen : b 7-9-1738 MA d 12-19-1800 MA m (1) Elizabeth Burnham Sgt MA
 Stephen : b 1755 VA d 10-27-1797 NC m (1) Elizabeth X PS NC
 Thomas : b 4-27-1752 MA d 1838 MA m (1) Sarah Brackett Pvt MA
 Thomas : b 8-10-1756 MA d 5--1780 SC m (1) Mary Holman QMSgt VA PNSR
 Thomas : b 8-10-1756 MA d 5--1780 SC m (1) Molly Allen Pvt Mid RI WPNS HPNS
 William : b 1745 NC d 1818 NC m (1) Nancy Yarrowbrough FIF NC
 William : b 1757 VA d c 1781 m (1) Elizabeth Davenport Pvt VA
 William : b 2-13-1748 MA d 9-13-1812 MA m (1) Elizabeth Knowak Pvt MA
 William : b 2-17-1756 VA d 3-19-1835 KY m (1) Margaret Fair Pvt NC PNSR

LOWDERMILK :

Jacob Sr. : b 1716 GR d 6-15-1807 NC m (1) Mary Myers CS PS NC

LOWDON : LOWDEN

John : b 1730 PA d 2--1798 PA m (1) Sarah Gailbreath Capt PA

LOWELL :

Abner : b 12-28-1740 MA d 9-20-1828 ME m (1) Mercy Paine Capt MA
 Barnard : b 1-21-1760 MA d 3-25-1807 m (1) Sarah Merrill Pvt NH WPNS HPNS
 Benjamin : b 3-11-1759 d 3-11-1834 ME m (1) Lydia Anice Pvt MA
 Daniel : b 2-20-1743/4 MA d 3-14-1828 ME m (1) Mercy Davis PS NH
 David Sr. : b 1-12-1716 MA d p 1784 VT m (1) Mary Blood CS PS NH
 Eliphail : b 8-13-1747 MA d 10-18-1836 ME m (1) Elizabeth Haney Pvt MA
 Enoch : b 1766 d 7-11-1832 ME m (1) Mary Houston Matr MA WPNS HPNS
 Gideon : b 2-28-1730 MA d 8-25-1783 MA m (1) Molly Morrill PS MA
 Isaac : b 5-30-1739 MA d 5-10-1796 NH m (X) Anna Chase (X) Sarah Pillsbury Pvt MA
 Jacob : b 4-7-1762 NH d 8-2-1819 VT m (1) Sarah Keyes Pvt NH
 Jacob : b 6-3-1752 MA d 8--1828 ME m (1) Jane McFadden Cpl MA
 James : b 10-12-1725 NH d 6-15-1830 NH m (1) Mary Clark Pvt NH
 John : b 10-19-1733 MA d 1-25-1790 NH m (1) Martha Hastings Sol NH
 John : b 8-11-1748 MA d --- m (1) Mary Chapman Pvt VT
 John : b 6-1761 d 5-10-1840 NY m (1) Elizabeth Crocker Pvt CL MA PNSR WPNS HPNS
 John E. : b 11-2-1757 MA d 11-16-1846 ME m (X) Hannah Rogers (X) Nancy Bachelor Pvt MA PNSR

Jonathan K. : b 1756 MA d 1852 ME m (1) Rachel Morton Pvt MA
 Joseph : b 5-8-1720 MA d p 1778 m (1) Martha Bradbury Pvt NH
 Joshua : b 1744 MA d 11-22-1839 ME m (1) Sarah Mayberry Pvt MA
 Moses : b 8-17-1726 MA d 1817 VT m (1) Sarah Bradbury Pvt PS NH
 Nathaniel : b 4-12-1753 MA d 1-22-1832 NH m (1) Lucy Chapman Pvt MA
 Paul : b 1758 d 1-14-1835 ME m (1) Elizabeth (Polly) Hunt Pvt MA
 Peter : b 12-28-1752 MA d 1840 NH m (1) Eunice Frink Pvt NH PNSR
 Reuben : b 6-29-1739 MA d 6-1-1824 ME m (X) Priscilla Bartlett (X) Sarah Williams PS NH

Samuel : b 10-11-1754 NH d 2--1800 NH m (1) Olive Wright Mil NH
 Samuel : b 2-17-1738 MA d 2-23-1784 MA m (X) Charity Berry (X) Susan Ellen Philbrook Pvt MA

Simcoe : b 10-6-1745 MA d 8-26-1830 MA m (1) Annie Wadleigh Pvt MA
 Solomon : b 7-28-1749 MA d p 1797 MA m (1) Hannah Smith Pvt MA
 Stephen : b 10-6-1728 MA d 6-15-1801 MA m (1) Agnes Bolton Pvt MA
 Thomas : b 1763 MA d 8-4-1843 ME m (X) Lucinda Corliss (X) Sarah Ayer Pvt MA PNSR

Timothy : b 2-21-1754 NH d 11-8-1834 NY m (X) Mary X (X) Olive Carlton Pvt MA PNSR

William : b 1734 MA d 9-27-1809 NH m (1) Melitable Gould Pvt NH
 Willoughby : b 6--1749 MA d 6-17-1823 NY m (1) Sally Sloan Pvt CT

LOWER : LAUER

Adam : b 1755 GR d 4-16-1833 PA m (X) Elizabeth Keiser (X) Nancy Diggins Pvt PA
 Christian Jr. : b 5-11-1751 PA d 1--1807 PA m (1) Eva Christina Auspach Sub-Lt PS PA
 Christian Sr. : bpt 4-10-1715 GR d 9-8-1786 PA m (X) Mrs Anna Catherine Seibert Stephan (X) Mrs Elizabeth Haffner Col PS PA
 Hartman : b 1743 PA d p 9-26-1825 PA m (X) Elizabeth Basler (X) Eve Elizabeth Bisbing Sol CL PA

John : b 1754 PA d 12-2-1778 PA m (1) Anna Elisabeth Theiss Pvt PS PA
 Michael : b c 1720 d p 1786 m (1) Maria Barbara Frey PS PA
 Philip : b 9-29-1754 PA d 6-5-1793 PA m (1) Hannah Parker Sgt PA PNSR

LOW : LAU, LOUW, LOWE

John : b 1730 VA d 1801 KY m (1) Rebecca X Pvt CL VA
 John : b 1736 NC d 1820 GA m (1) Nancy Butler PS GA
 John : b 3-2-1752 NJ d 3--1813 PA m (X) Elizabeth D. X (X) X X Pvt NJ
 John : b 3-5-1757 MD d 1-1-1816 MD m (1) Hannah Hewitt Sgt MID
 John : b 5-17-1728 MA d 11-3-1796 MA m (1) Sarah Gee Col CS PS MA
 John : b 6-19-1731 RI d 4-22-1817 RI m (1) Sarah Wickes LCol RI
 John : b 7-3-1760 MA d 10-30-1845 MA m (1) Elizabeth Warner Pvt MA
 John : b c 1750 PA d 3--1816 VA m (1) Jean (Jane) X Pvt PA
 John Hawkins : b 1732 MD d 1820 PA m (1) X Lawson LCol MID
 John Jr. : b 9-1-1754 MA d 2-10-1801 MA m (1) Lucy Rogers LT MA
 John Tolson : b 9-30-1754 MD d 12-20-1824 FL m (1) Susannah Riddle LT MID WPNS HPNS

Jonathan : b 1724 NY d 4-22-1813 NY m (X) Gertjen Van Wageningen (X) Magdalene Auchmoodie Pvt NY

Jonathan : b 1752 d p 9-20-1824 ME m (1) Sarah (Sally) George Cpl MA PNSR
 Joseph : b 5-6-1712 MA d 10-10-1784 MA m (1) Abigail Low Pvt MA
 Joseph : b c 1730 d 3-7-1795 NJ m (1) Rachel Waite Wgn PS NJ
 Joseph : bpt 12-31-1731 MA d 10-6-1800 MA m (1) Abigail Low CS MA
 Michael : b 1741 MD d p 1818 MD m (1) Anne Magruder Capt MD
 Michael : b 5-2-1736 PA d 6-2-1795 PA m (1) Anna Maria X Pvt PA
 Nathan : b 12--1762 NC d p 1834 NC m (1) Bithcah X Pvt Cav NC PNSR
 Nathan : b 1743 MA d 7-2-1804 MA m (1) Lucy Lord Pvt MA
 Nicholas : b 1763 MD d a 12-31-1823 MD m (1) Keuriah Baker Pvt MD
 Nicholas : b 3-7-1733 NJ d a 1790 NY m (1) Sarah X Capt NY
 Obadiah : b 1760 MA d 1813 NY m (1) Sally Hobbs Sol MA
 Peter : b 1-4-1750 NJ d 4-10-1820 NY m (1) Johanna (Ten Eyck) Supphen 1Lt Adj CL NJ
 Peter : b 1728 GR d 9-4-1805 PA m (1) Susan X Pvt PA
 Peter : b 3-14-1760 NY d 11-21-1835 MI m (1) Elizabeth Coddington Pvt NY
 Peter G. : b 1750 NY d 1847 NY m (1) Catrina Hess Pvt PS NY
 Petrus : bpt 10-24-1708 NY d 4-17-1776 NY m (X) Helena Kiersied (X) Marytjen (Maria) Van Keuren PS NY

Philip : b 6-27-1755 RI d 9-28-1785 GA m (1) Mary (Sharpe) Jones LCol NCGA
 Ralph : b 1759 d a 10-11-1854 AL m (1) X X Pvt NC
 Robert : b 10-30-1759 MA d 1-10-1858 ME m (1) Judith Elwell Sol MA
 Robert : b c 1745 PA d 1797 NY m (1) Eleanor Polk Bhd PA
 Samuel : b 10-23-1758 MA d 9-17-1839 VT m (1) Abigail Holden Bacon Arif MA
 Samuel : b 10-29-1762 d 12-16-1812 NY m (1) Lydia Smith Findlay MA WPNS HPNS
 Samuel : b 5-27-1739 RI d 5--1807 NY m (1) Alma Stafford Capt MA
 Samuel : b c 1765 VA d 1833 IN m (1) Sarah (Sally) Peters Sol VA
 Stephen : b 1704 RI d 11-29-1788 RI m (X) Alice Gorton (X) Sarah X PS RI
 Stephen : b 7-9-1738 MA d 12-19-1800 MA m (1) Elizabeth Burnham Sgt MA
 Stephen : b a 1750 d a 7-20-1797 NC m (1) Elizabeth X PS NC
 Thomas : b 1755 VA d 10-27-1835 NC m (1) Mary Holman QMgt VA PNSR
 Thomas : b 4-27-1752 MA d 1838 MA m (1) Sarah Brackett Pvt MA
 Thomas : b 8-10-1756 MA d 5--1780 SC m (1) Molly Allen Pvt Mid RI WPNS HPNS
 William : b 1745 NC d 1818 NC m (1) Nancy Yarborough Ftr NC
 William : b 1757 VA d c 1781 m (1) Elizabeth Davenport Pvt VA
 William : b 2-13-1748 MA d 9-13-1812 MA m (1) Elizabeth Knowak Pvt MA
 William : b 2-17-1756 VA d 3-19-1835 KY m (1) Margaret Fair Pvt NC PNSR

LOWERMILK :

Jacob Sr. : b 1716 GR d 6-15-1807 NC m (1) Mary Myers CS PS NC

LOWDON : LOWDEN

John : b 1730 PA d 2--1798 PA m (1) Sarah Galbreath Capt PA

LOWELL :

Abner : b 12-28-1740 MA d 9-20-1828 ME m (1) Mercy Paine Capt MA
 Barnard : b 1-21-1760 MA d 3-25-1807 m (1) Sarah Merrill Pvt NH WPNS HPNS
 Benjamin : b 3-11-1759 d 3-11-1834 ME m (1) Lydia Anice Pvt MA
 David : b 2-20-1743/4 MA d 3-14-1828 ME m (1) Mercy Davis PS NH
 David Sr. : b 1-12-1716 MA d p 1784 VT m (1) Mary Blood CS PS NH
 Elphaliet : b 8-13-1747 MA d 10-18-1836 ME m (1) Elizabeth Haney Pvt MA
 Enoch : b 1766 d 7-11-1832 ME m (1) Mary Houson Matr MA WPNS HPNS
 Gideon : b 2-28-1730 MA d a 8-25-1783 MA m (1) Molly Morrill PS MA
 Isaac : b 5-30-1739 MA d 5-10-1796 NH m (X) Anna Chase (X) Sarah Pillsbury Pvt MA
 Jacob : b 4-7-1762 NH d 8-2-1819 VT m (1) Sarah Keyes Pvt NH
 Jacob : b 6-3-1752 MA d 8--1828 ME m (1) Jane McFadden Cpl MA
 James : b 10-12-1725 NH d 6-15-1830 NH m (1) Mary Clark Pvt NH
 John : b 10-19-1733 MA d 1-25-1790 NH m (1) Martha Hastings Sol NH
 John : b 8-11-1748 MA d --- m (1) Mary Chapman Pvt VT
 John : b c 1761 d 5-10-1840 NY m (1) Elizabeth Crocker Pvt CL MA PNSR WPNS HPNS
 John E. : b 11-2-1757 MA d 11-16-1846 ME m (X) Hannah Rogers (X) Nancy Bachelder Pvt MA PNSR

Jonathan K. : b 1756 MA d 1852 ME m (1) Rachel Morton Pvt MA
 Joseph : b 5-8-1720 MA d p 1778 m (1) Martha Bradbury Pvt NH
 Joshua : b 1744 MA d 11-22-1839 ME m (1) Sarah Mayberry Pvt MA
 Moses : b 8-17-1726 MA d 1817 VT m (1) Sarah Bradbury Pvt PS NH
 Nathaniel : b 4-12-1753 MA d 1-22-1832 NH m (1) Lucy Chapman Pvt MA
 Paul : b 1758 d 1-14-1835 ME m (1) Elizabeth (Poly) Hunt Pvt MA
 Peter : b 12-28-1752 MA d 1840 NH m (1) Eunice Frink Pvt NH PNSR
 Reuben : b 6-29-1739 MA d 6-1-1824 ME m (X) Priscilla Bartlett (X) Sarah Williams PS NH

Samuel : b 10-11-1754 NH d 2--1800 NH m (1) Olive Wright Mil NH
 Samuel : b 2-17-1738 MA d a 2-23-1784 MA m (X) Charity Berry (X) Susan Ellen Philbrook Pvt MA
 Simeon : b 10-6-1745 MA d 8-26-1830 MA m (1) Annie Wadleigh Pvt MA
 Solomon : b 7-28-1749 MA d p 1797 MA m (1) Hannah Smith Pvt MA
 Stephen : b 10-6-1728 MA d 6-15-1801 MA m (1) Agnes Bolton Pvt MA
 Thomas : b 1763 MA d 8-4-1843 ME m (X) Lucinda Corliss (X) Sarah Ayer Pvt MA PSNR

Timothy : b 2-21-1754 NH d 11-8-1834 NY m (X) Mary X (X) Olive Carlton Pvt MA PSNR

LOWER : LAUER

William : b 1734 MA d 9-27-1809 NH m (1) Mehitable Gould Pvt NH
 Willoughby : b 6--1749 MA d 6-17-1823 NY m (1) Sally Sloan Pvt CT
 Adam : b 1755 GR d 4-16-1833 PA m (X) Elizabeth Keiser (X) Nancy Diggins Pvt PA
 Christian Jr. : b 5-11-1751 PA d 1--1807 PA m (1) Eva Christina Anspach Sub-Lt PS PA
 Christian Sr. : bpt 4-10-1715 GR d 9-8-1786 PA m (X) Mrs Anna Catherine Seibert
 Stephan (X) Mrs Elizabeth Haffner Col PS PA
 Hartman : b 1743 PA d p 9-26-1825 PA m (X) Elizabeth Bastler (X) Eve Elizabeth Bisbing Sol CL PA

John : b 1754 PA d a 12-2-1778 PA m (1) Anna Elisabeth Theiss Pvt PS PA
 Michael : b c 1720 d p 1786 m (1) Maria Barbara Frey PS PA
 Philip : b 9-29-1754 PA d 6-5-1793 PA m (1) Hannah Parker Sgt PA PNSR

LOVELL : LOVALL

Samuel : b 8-8-1753 MA d 8-7-1807 MA m (1) Olive Gould Sgt MIM MA WPNS HPNS
 Solomon : b 6-1-1732 MA d 9-4-1801 MA m (1) Hannah Reed Privy BGen MA
 William : b 1758 VA d 1826 VA m (1) Janet Irvine Urquhart NS VA
 William : b 3-9-1740/1 --- d 1-20-1803 NC m (1) Mary X Sol NC
 William : b 4-20-1753 MA d 12-30-1821 MA m (1) Dorothy Eldridge Pvt MA

LOVERIDGE :

William : b 1752 NJ d a 10--1805 NJ m (1) Sarah Douglass Pvt CL PA
 William : b 5-28-1761 CT d 9-14-1836 MA m (X) Mrs Lucretia Jewitt Frink (X) Lucy
 Welch Pvt CT

LOVERING :

Ebenezer : b 12-9-1720 NH d 12-14-1806 NH m (1) Mary Dearborn PS NH
 Ebenezer : b 9-24-1734 NH d 8-23-1808 NH m (1) Dorothy Brown PS NH
 Jesse : b 3-27-1746 MA d 9-10-1844 MA m (X) Mrs Lydia Sheffield Marsh (X) Mercy
 Jennings Sgt Drm MA PNSR

John : b 8-21-1715 NH d 1778 NH m (1) Anna Sanborn PS NH
 Jonathan : b 8-7-1748 NH d a 7-1-1832 NH m (1) Elizabeth Dudley Pvt NH
 Joseph : b 1735 MA d 1802 m (1) Sarah Ellis Pvt MA
 Samuel Jr. : b 8-13-1741 MA d 2-22-1819 MA m (1) Phebe Smith Cpl MA
 Simon : b 1752 d 6-9-1837 VT m (1) Sarah Sanborn Pvt NH PNSR
 Simon Dearborn : bpt 4-3-1743 NH d 1820 NH m (1) Anna X Pvt NH
 Theophilus : b 1-3-1759 NH d 4-15-1852 NH m (1) Susana Dudley Sgt NH PNSR

LOVETT :

Aaron : b c 1738 NJ d a 3-31-1818 PA m (1) Charity Rodman Pvt PA
 Benjamin Jr. : b 11-2-1729 MA d 2--1805 MA m (1) Hannah Kiliam Pvt PS MA
 James : b 1762 d 3--1832 CT m (1) Rosamond Gould Pvt MA
 Jeremiah : b 6-3-1756 MA d 2-4-1828 MA m (1) Elizabeth Butler Pvt MA
 John : b 1760 d 8--1818 m (1) Nancy McClellan Sol NY
 John : b 7-1-1743 MA d 2-25-1792 MA m (1) Elizabeth Herrick PS MA
 Joseph : b 4-24-1739 MA d 1-10-1819 MA m (1) Lucy Rea Pvt MA
 Joseph : b 9-9-1747 CT d 7-23-1829 CT m (1) Elizabeth Way Ens CT WPNS HPNS
 Moses : b 11-16-1759 MA d 10-7-1821 MA m (1) Freedom Bouker Pvt MA
 Rebecca : b 6-1-1707 MA d 2-13-1787 MA m (1) Josiah Lovett PS MA
 Reuben : b c 1730 VA d a 5-2-1803 VA m (1) Leshen X PS VA
 Samuel : b 11-14-1753 CT d 12-31-1828 PA m (1) Rhoda (Whipple) Cutler Pvt CT PNSR
 Thomas Farnsley : b c 1745 VA d a 1796 GA m (1) X X ILI SCGA
 William : b 1-29-1748 MA d 4-9-1810 MA m (1) Elizabeth Lufkin Pvt MA

LOVEWELL :

Joseph : b 10-27-1729 MA d 10--1801 MA m (X) Hannah Warren (X) Mrs Ruth Walker
 Pvt MA
 Nehemiah : b 1-9-1726 MA d 3-23-1801 VT m (1) Rachel Farwell Capt PS VT
 Zachariah : b 11-8-1758 MA d 2-23-1847 NY m (X) Hepsibah Taplin (X) Irene Loveland
 Pvt NHVT PNSR

LOVING : LOVIN, LOVORN

Adam : b 11-12-1751 VA d 1-28-1819 VA m (X) Patty Arnold (X) Polly Gibbons Pvt VA
 Christopher : b 12-30-1763 VA d 9-27-1830 VA m (1) Judy Sea Pvt SC PNSR
 Gabriel : b c 1750 NC d p 7-25-1808 KY m (X) Mrs Rachel Sisk (X) X X Lt PS NC
 John : b 10-4-1739 VA d 5-10-1804 VA m (1) Naomi Seay Capt VA
 Randolph : b c 1749 VA d 2--1810 VA m (1) X X Pvt VA
 Richard : b 1760 VA d 6-24-1834 VA m (1) Mary (Polly) Harlow Pvt VA WPNS HPNS

LOVING : LOVIN, LOVORN

Thomas : b c 1750 d p 12-10-1823 AL m (1) X X (2) Rosamund X (3) Nancy Mc Cartney
 Sol GA

William : b 2-14-1740 VA d 1-30-1792 VA m (1) Elizabeth Hargrove Capt CS PS VA

LOVINGGOOD :

Hamron : b 1734 PA d 7-16-1800 GA m (1) Ann X Pvt PS VA

LOVINS :

Arthur : b 1754 VA d 1815 NC m (1) X X Pvt NC

LOVIS :

Ambrose : bpt 4-17-1743 MA d c 1789 m (1) Susannah Dennis Pvt Simn MA
 Benjamin Grant : b 3-11-1749/50 MA d a 1-14-1781 MA m (1) X X Pvt MA

LOVREN :

Samuel : b 3-14-1754 NH d 12-12-1829 NH m (1) Mehitable Rowe Cpl NH PNSR
 LOW : LATI, LOUW, LOWE

Aaron : b 5-3-1755 MA d 8-20-1840 MA m (1) Anna Burnham Pvt MA
 Abraham : b 2-11-1755 MA d 10-23-1834 m (1) Charlotte Hale Sol MANY
 Abraham : b 8--1764 VA d p 2-6-1830 TN m (1) Mary Martin Pvt NC
 Abraham : bpt 10-13-1719 NJ d a 4-18-1810 NJ m (1) Ida Stoothoff CS NJ
 Abraham : bpt 1-23-1743 NY d a 11-28-1812 NY m (1) Rachel DeWitt Pvt NY
 Abraham E. : b 3-28-1758 NY d p 1786 m (1) Maria Van Vliet Pvt PS NY
 Andrew : b 10-7-1751 PA d a 2-27-1822 PA m (X) Elizabeth X (X) Magdalena X LT PA
 Anthony : b 1-12-1725 RI d 10-8-1802 RI m (X) Phebe Greene (X) Sarah Stafford Sgt RI
 Asa : b 3-13-1761 MA d 10-11-1839 NH m (1) Sally Brown Pvt MA
 Basil : b 1759 MD d 9-22-1846 SC m (1) Teresa Wood Cpl CL MD PNSR
 Benjamin : b 12-13-1728 NY d 11-12-1796 NY m (1) Marlye (Maria) Bogardus LT NY
 Caleb : b 7-7-1739 MA d 5-10-1810 MA m (1) Sarah Shillaber Maj MA
 Cornelius : bpt 2-12-1758 NJ d a 4-17-1841 NJ m (1) Jane Allen Capt NJ
 Cornelius : bpt 9-30-1750 NJ d 10-14-1812 CD m (1) Catherine McKinney Pvt PA
 Cornelius P. : b 7-25-1763 NY d 9-15-1835 NY m (1) Johanna Hornbeck Pvt PS PANY
 PNSR WPNS

David : b --- VA d c 1822 GA m (1) Martha (Patty) Scott Sol GA
 David Jr. : b 1753 MA d 7-12-1797 MA m (1) Hannah Haskell Sgt MA
 David Sr. : b 5-5-1728 d 7-24-1782 m (1) Abigail Choate Capt MA
 Dirck : b 9--1717 NJ d 1802 NJ m (1) Rebecca Emmons PS NJ
 Ebenezer : b 10-4-1741 MA d p 1790 MA m (1) Martha Story 1Lt PA
 Ephraim : b c 1736 NY d p 1790 m (1) Maria Ross X Pvt NY
 Isaac : b 9-19-1759 MD d 2-25-1850 PA m (1) Delilah Hitchcock Ens MD
 Isaac : b c 1760 GR d c 3-26-1792 SC m (1) Cynthia X PS SC
 Isaac : bpt 2-1-1730 NY d p 1792 NY m (1) Francisca Everet PS NY
 Isaac Jr. : b c 1755 d 3-17-1806 GA m (1) Elizabeth Euritha Walker Pvt GA
 Isaac Sr. : b c 1725 VA d p 1-4-1790 GA m (X) Ann Money (X) Grace X CS PS GA
 Jacob : b 9-9-1760 GR d c 1833 MI m (1) Nancy Warner Sgt MD
 Jacob G. : b 8-13-1755 NY d 4-9-1845 NY m (1) Catherine Kortright Sgt NY PNSR
 WPNS HPNS
 James : b 1730 MD d a 11-25-1800 MD m (1) Ann Lambdin Ens MD
 James : b c 1-5-1755 ST d 1819 OH m (1) Rosana Hayback Pvt VA
 James : b c 1760 VA d 1826 NC m (1) Sarah Jane (Napier) Zeigler Pvt CL NC
 Jedediah : b c 1755 MA d a 1810 m (1) Mary Stewart Pvt MA
 Jemison : b 9-16-1756 MA d 12--1835 MA m (1) Dinah Haynes Pvt MA
 Jesse : b c 1750 VA d a 4-11-1814 KY m (1) Susana Sublette Sol CL VA
 Johannes : b 3-17-1706 NY d p 4-29-1775 NY m (1) Rebecca Freer PS NY

